DOCUMENT RESUME

HE 016 020 ED 226 694

AUTHOR TITLE

Lawrence, Judith K.; And Others

The Handicapped Student in America's Colleges: A Longitudinal Analysis. Part 3: Disabled 1978 College

Freshmen Three Years Later.

INSTITUTION

Higher Education Research Inst., Inc., Los Angeles,

Calif.

SPONS AGENCY

Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative

Services (ED), Washington, DC.

PUB DATE

[82] G008001875

GRANT NOTE

249p.; For related documents, see ED 215 625-626.

PUB TYPE

Reports - Research/Technical (143) --

Tests/Evaluation Instruments (160)

EDRS PRICE DESCRIPTORS MF01/PC10 Plus Postage/
*Academic Achievement; *Academic Persistence;

*Accessibility (for Disabled); *College Freshmen; *Disabilities; Dropout Attitudes; Educational

Background; Educational Policy; Hearing Impairments;

Higher Education; Longitudinal Studies; Multiple Disabilities; Physical Disabilities; Questionnaires; Special Health Problems; Student Attitudes; Student

Attrition; Student Characteristics; *Student College

Relationship; Visual Impairments

IDENTIFIERS

Stopouts

ABSTRACT '

Results of a 1981 followup survey of a 1978 disabled freshmen group are presented, with attention directed to the current status of the students, their educational progress, and college experiences. Information is given on the research methodology, the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP), and the CIRP annual freshman survey. A comparison is made of the respondent group's characteristics and those of the nondisabled 1978 freshmen, and a detailed discussion is presented on the 1981 followup respondents by disability (orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing, and health-related disabilities). Statistical data are also presented for learning disabled, speech impaired, emotionally disturbed, and "other" disabled students. Additional topics include: demographic, family, and educational background; 1981 status / i.e., continuous persisters, former stopouts, current stopouts, and dropouts); reasons for withdrawing or transferring; college performance; living arrangements and experiences; degree plans and career choices; disability-related issues; and personal issues, including life goals. Finally, results of regression analyses are presented regarding pelformance, college satisfaction, and persistence; and policy implications are discussed. Questionnaires are appended. (SW)

******************* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original document.

The Handica ped Student in America's Colleges:
A Longitudinal Analysis

Part 3 '

Disabled 1978 College Freshmen Three Years Later

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION

EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION

CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

 Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy · by

Judith K. Lawrence

Laura Kent

James W. Henson

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS"
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Heapen Elvente

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

This report was prepared under grant No. Goo8001875, Project No. 443CH00151 for the Office of Special Education of the U.S. Department of Education, by the Higher Education Research Institute in Los Angeles, California.

CFDA#: 13.433C

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

016020

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Exe c utive Summary	1-2 .
Acknowledgements	i
List of Tables (-ji
SECTION I: INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY	
CHAPTER 1: Overview	1
CHAPTER 2: Sample and Methodology	5
CHAPTER 3: Summary Profile of the Total Respondent Group	18
SECTION II: FOLKOW-UP RESULTS	
CHAPTER 4: Background Difference by Disability Area	38
CHAPTER 5: College Update	- 58
CHAPTER 6: Degree Plans, Major Field, and Career Choice	, 90
CHAPTER 7: Disability Related Concerns	101
CHAPTER 8: Personal Issues	116
CHAPTER 9: Summary Profile of the Five Main Dis- abijity Groups	129
SECTION III: REGRESSION ANALYSES	•
CHAPTER 10: Factors Influencing College Outcomes	141
CHAPTER 11: Policy Implications	164
Appendices	
A 1981 Follow-up Survey Instrument	167
B 1978 Student Information Form (SIF)	175
C 1978 SIF: Percentage Responses of the Nondisabled	179
D 1978 SIF: Percentage Responses of the Disabled	183
E 1981 Follow-up Survey: Percentage Responses of the Disabled	187
References	195

ERIC Fouridad by ERIC

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report is the third and final phase of a longitudinal study of disabled 1978 freshmen. Funded by the Office of Special Education and conducted by the Higher Education Research Institute, the first phase of this study described respondents to the 1978 Cooperative Institutional Research Program annual freshmen survey who indicated they were handicapped (Lawrence, Kent, and Henson, 1981). The second phase of the study comprised a series of norms tables displaying data from 1978 and 1980 disabled and nondisabled freshmen (Henson, Kent, and Richardson, 1981). The present report, based on data from a 1981 follow-up survey of a weighted subsample of the 1978 disabled freshman group (N=3,338), relates findings for the total sample and according to their particular disability area (orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing or health-related).

The findings from this follow-up study of disabled college students should reassure those concerned that either the handicapped or the U.S. higher education system might shirk their. responsibilities once access to college is gained. The majority of respondents to the 1981 follow-up questionnaire had persisted in college, earned good grades, retained high degree aspirations, were satisfied with college, manifested high self-esteem, and looked forward to being married, having children, and to pursuing full-time careers. Further, they were much more likely to have utilized regular support services at college than special or adaptive ones, and relatively few reported encountering attitudinal barriers or experiencing difficulty with college functioning because of having a disability. In short, the mutual investment of handicapped individuals and of higher education institutions has positive payoffs, and this bodes well for the nation as more handicapped individuals enter college and universities under the federal mandate of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Indeed, the major policy implication of these data is obvious: Give the disabled access to colleges and universities, and they will match the nondisabled in their performance, progress, and promise.

Differences between the disability groups lead to a second policy implication: People with different types of handicaps must be accommodated differently. For instance, these data suggest that anticipatory interventions or support would be especially valuable to those with more than one disability, since the multiply handicapped seem to be more at risk than other groups. Even though those with health-related problems are more likely than others to have stopped out of college temporarily and to transfer from one institution to another, the same recommendation does not apply to them: They return to college, make outstanding grades, and generally have such a positive self-image that the only special accommodation they require is to make the process of temporarily stopping out less cumbersome.

Nonetheless, within each disability group, were some people who said they needed support services or accommodations that were not available, who encountered barriers frequently or occasionally rather than seldom or never, or who simply dropped out of college. Therefore, a third implication of this study is that individuals differ. In other words, we must recognize that some handicapped individuals require more accommodation on the part (both physical and human) than others.

A fourth implication is that reductions in financial aid to college students will adversely affect the disabled even more than their able-bodied counterparts. Both the disabled and the nondisabled finance their college education chiefly through parental support and self-support. However, because the handicapped so often. have expenses associated with their disability, and because some of them are unable to work at outside jobs or to find employers willing to hire them, they and their families face especially heavy financial demands. Thus, the potential benefits of balancing the federal budget, returning responsibility heretofore assumed by the federal government to the individual, and so forth, must be weighed against the possibility that many disabled young people will no longer be able to attend college. Not only will this represent a loss to the individuals involved, but also it will carry social costs as a greater number of disabled individuals remain dependent and unable to fulfill their aspirations.

As regards further research, the data from this study offer a wealth of further analyses, as well as suggesting additional studies. These include questions of the incidence and nature of disability, in order to better understand the extent to which the handicapped realize equal opportunity in all aspects of society. More fundamental, of course, is the need to develop standardized, adequate, and relevant definitions, categories, measures, and distinctions in order to promote data-based understanding about the disabled and about how their disability affects their college and other life experiences and to compare findings about the disabled from study to study. Much more needs to be known about how various college characteristics affect persistence among the handicapped, perhaps by examining these follow-up data in combination with institutional data (e.g., size, location, selectivity). Some of the research implicit in these data, or waiting for further data collection, include studies of sex differences, career choice, the effects of earlier education interventions, matched sample comparison studies of disable and nondisabled (or labeled as such) ∜n cñildhood, in adolescence, or as an adult.

J

List of Tables

		page
1(.	1981 Follow-Up Survey Sample and Weights	12
2.	Reliability of Self-Reports of Disability Area(s)	15
3.	Number and Proportion of Multiply Handicapped 1981 Follow-Up Respondents Indicating Each Disability Area	16
4. .	Institutional Distribution of Nondisabled and Disabled 1978 Freshmen	23.
5.	Intended Major Fields of 1978 Nondisabled and Disabled Freshmen	26
6.	Career Choices of 1978 Nondisabled and Disabled Freshmen	27
7.	Anticipated and Actual College Behaviors, 1978 and 1981	30′
8.	Distribution of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents by Disability Area, and Gender Composition of Each Disability Group	.38
9 •	Racial/Ethnic Identity of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	40
10.	Proportion of Each Racial/Ethnic Group in Each Disability Area, 1981	41
11.	Age of Follow-Up Respondents as of December 31, 1980, by Disability Area	43 [.]
12.	1978 Enrollment Status of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Dis- ability Area	44
13.	Marital Status of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	45
14.	Number of Children of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	46
15.	1981 Religious Preferences of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	48
16.	Veteran Status of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	° 50
17.	Type of High School Attended by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by	52



		page
	7	
18.	High School Program of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Dis- ability Area	53
19.	High School Grade Average of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	• 54
20.	Educational Interventions Experienced in High School by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	55
21.	Educational Interventions Experienced in Elementary and Junior High School by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	57
22.	1978 Institutional Distribution of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	59
23.	1981 Status of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	61
24.	Reasons for Leaving College Temporarily or Permanently, as Reported by 1981 Former Stopouts, Current Stopouts, and Dropouts	62
25.	Anticipated College Behaviors of 1981 Continuous Persisters, Former Stopouts, and Current Stopouts	65
26.	Number of Colleges Attended, and Reasons for Transferring, by Disability Area	68
27.	Enrollment Status of Follow-Up Respondents in Fall 1978 and 1978-81, and Fall 1981 College Class, by Disability Area	71
28.	College Grade Average of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Dis- ability Area	73
29.	Remediation or Tutoring Taken in College by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	75
30.	College Employment of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disabi- lity Area	· 76
31.	Actual and Preferred College Residence of 1981 Follow-Up Res- pondents, by Disability Area	, 78
32.	Actual and Preferred College Roommates of 1981 Follow-Up Res-	× 80
33.	Annual Income of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	82

Acknowledgements

We would like to thank the Office of Special Education of the U.S. Department of Education for providing the funds for this study, and the Project Officer, Mr. Melville J. Appell for his support.

Most of all, we thank all the people who answered and returned the follow-up survey. Their experiences provide the only way to determine the effectiveness of and to improve current policies and practices designed to increase the accessibility of higher education to the handicapped.

,		pdg
34.	Major Income Sources of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Dis- ability Area	83
35.	Extent of Concern Over Financing College Education, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	84
36.	College Behaviors of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disabi- lity Area	86
37.	Characteristics of College Mentor, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	88
38.	1981 Degree Aspirations of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disabi- lity Area, Compared-with 1978 Degree Aspirations of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups	91
39.	Actual (1981) Majors of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area, Compared with Intended (1978) Majors of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups	94
40.	1981 Career Choices of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area, Compared with 1978 Career Choices of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups	97
41.	Age When Disability Was Diagnosed, as Reported by 1981 Follow- Up Respondents, by Disability Area	101
42.	Visibility of Handicapping Condition, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	103
43.	Extent to Which Disability Affected Functioning in College, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	105
44.	Extent to Which Disability Affected Functioning in Various Areas, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	106
45.	Attitudes and Behaviors Encountered at College, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	108
46.	Utilized College Support Services and Accommodations, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	111
47.	Needed College Support Services and Accommodations, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	113
48.	Irrelevant College Support Services and Accommodations, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	115

•		page
9.	1981 Political Orientation of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area, Compared with 1978 Political Orientation of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups	117
50.	1981 Life Goals of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area, Compared with 1978 Life Goals of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups	119
51.	Self-Ratings of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	124
52.	Preferred Life Patterns of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area	126
53.	Summary of Factors Influencing College Outcomes	156

Chapter 1
Overview

This report represents the third and final phase of a project, funded by the Office of Special Education of the Department of Education and conducted by the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI), on handicapped students in U.S. colleges and universities. The report from the first phase (Lawrence, Kent, & Henson, 1981) described a national sample of disabled students who had entered college as freshmen in 1978, analyzing them according to their area of disability (speech, orthopedic, visual, hearing, learning, other, multiple, and unknown) and the type of institution in which they initially enrolled (public university, private university, public four-year college, private four-year college, public two-year college, private two-year college) and comparing them with their nondisabled counterparts. The report from the second phase of the project (Henson, Kent & Richardson, 1981) comprised a series of norms tables displaying data on 1978 and 1980 disabled and nondisabled freshmen, for the total groups and separately by sex. Comparisons of these groups can help one to discern trends over time in the characteristics of disabled freshmen, as well as to identify simidarities and differences between disabled and nondisabled men and women.

The present report is a longitudinal analysis, based on data from a 1981 follow-up survey of a subsample of the 1978 disabled freshmen. Its purpose is to give some sense of the current status, educational progress, and college experiences of these handicapped individuals, with the hope that this information will prove useful to government and institutional policy makers who are concerned with giving the disabled in our society greater access to and within postsecondary education and with making our academic institutions more

responsive to their needs. Much progress has been made toward these goals in recent years. Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Public Law 93-112), which prohibits discrimination against "otherwise qualified" handicapped persons in any program or activity that receives federal funds, has ledoto the delineation of program requirements—covering admissions and recruitment, treatment of students, academic adjustments, housing, financial aid, employment assistance, and nonacademic services—with which the majority of colleges and universities in this country have made some effort to comply. Moreover, the academic community—students, faculty, and administration—has become more aware of the strengths and aspirations of the disabled and more sensitive to their requirements. Special services and accommodations have been introduced on many campuses. Information has been lacking, however, about the effective—pess of such measures. This report attempts to fill that information gap and to provide some insight into the nature of the attitudinal and behavioral barriers that the disabled may encounter.

The report is divided into four major sections. Section I (Chapters 1-3) is introductory. Chapter 2, "Sample and Methodology," describes the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (ClRP) and its annual freshman survey, the identification of the respondent sample, the follow-up survey instrument, the response rate, and the weighting procedures used. Chapter 3 sketches a general profile of the total respondent group (all of whom were identified as disabled, according to the procedures discussed in Chapter 2), comparing their freshmen characteristics with those of the nondisabled 1978 freshmen and summarizing their responses to the follow-up questionnaire.

Section II (Chapters 4-9) gives a more detailed picture of the 1981 follow-up respondents, comparing them by disability area. For reasons outlined in Chapter 2, the discussion focuses on the five largest (and most statistically reliable) disability groups: those with orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing, and health-related disabilities. Data on the four remaining disability groups identified in the 1981 follow-up survey (those with learning, speech, emotional, and "other" disabilities) are included in the tables, but these groups are not discussed in the text. Chapter 4 deals with background characteristics: demographic and family background (gender, racial/ethnic identity, age and 1978 enrollment status, 1978 and 1981 religious preference, marital and veteran status) and educational background (type of high school attended, high school grades and program, special interventions in elementary, junior, high, and high school). Chapter 5 defines four groups according to 1981 status (continuous persisters, former stopouts, current stopouts, and dropouts); indicates the reasons given for withdrawing from college temporarily or permanently; discusses transfer students and reasons given for changing institutions; and discusses college performance (college class, grades, remediation) and experiences (living arrangements, employment, finances, mentors, and behaviors). Chapter 6 focuses on degree plans, major field, and career choice, with special attention to stability and change over the three-year period between initial assessment and follow-up. Disability-related issues--including age of onset, visibility, effects, on college functioning, attitudinal and behavioral barriers, and utilization of services and accommodations--are the subject of Chapter 7. Chapter 8 deals with more personal issues, including political orientation, life goals, self-ratings, and preferred life patterns. Finally, Chapter 9 presents summary profiles of the five main disability groups.

Section III (Chapter 10) presents the results of a series of regression analyses performed to identify the personal and environmental factors associated with three outcomes of interest to policy-makers: performance (as measured by college grades), satisfaction with college, and persistence (as measured by current college class and by 1981 enrollment status). The specific college environmental factors examined included support services and accommodations, sources of finance, institutional type, and a variety of other experiential variables such as residential arrangements and employment.

The final section (Chapter 11) draws out the policy implications of the study, outlines other areas of needed research, and makes recommendations.

Chapter 2

Sample and Methodology

The analyses presented in this report are based on weighted responses to a follow-up survey conducted in 1981 and completed by 760 disabled participants in the 1978 Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP). This chapter describes the CIRP, the identification of the target respondent sample, the follow-up survey instrument, the response rate to the follow-up survey, and the weighting procedures used in these data analyses. It also briefly discusses the respondent group in terms of their reported disability area(s) in 1978, compared with 1981, as preparation for the discussion and comparisons in Section II of this report.

The CIRP Annual Freshman Survey

Each fail, the Student Information Form (SIF) is administered to the entire entering freshman class at each institution participating in the CIRP. This survey instrument is designed to serve two functions: first, to collect student input data for longitudinal research; and second, to collect descriptive and normative data for the purpose of providing general information to interested persons and agencies.

The results of each annual freshman survey are published in a national norms report. The national norms are based only on data from institutions where the coverage of entering freshmen is judged to be representative. This judgment is based on the proportion of first-time freshmen who completed the SIF and on the procedures used in administering it. Four-year colleges are included in the national norms if over 85 percent of their first-time, full-time freshmen completed the SIF, universities must have over 75 percent participation, and two-year colleges must have at least 50 percent participation. The



data meeting these minimal quality requirements for inclusion in the norms are -weighted to represent the population of entering freshmen at all higher educational institutions in the United States. 1

Part-time students and those who are not first-time college students

(i.e., transfers and former enrollees) are excluded from the normative sample.

All students who do not identify themselves as being enrolled on a part-time basis are included in the norms sample if they either graduated from high school in the year of the survey or have never attended any collegiate institution for credit.

Identification of the 1978 Respondent Group

Since 1978, the SIF has included two items designed to permit the identification of college freshmen who are disabled, based on self-reports. The first asks participants to answer yes or no to the question, "Do you consider yourself to be physically handicapped?" The second reads, "If yes, what type of handicap do you have? (Mark all that apply)" and lists the following disability areas: hearing, speech, orthopedic, visual, learning, and other.

Responses to these two items are in some instances inconsistent. A number of respondents answer the first item negatively but then mark one or more disability areas. Conversely, some respondents indicate that they consider themselves physically handicapped but then fail to mark a specific disability area. Therefore, for purposes of identifying as large a potential pool of



^{1.} A distinction should be made between higher education and postsecondary education. The normative data exclude students attending most proprietary, special vocational, and semiprofessional institutions; they include those attending two-year colleges with terminal occupational as well as transfer programs.

respondents as possible, all 1978 freshmen who either indicated that they considered themselves physically handicapped or marked a specific disability area (or areas) were defined as disabled, as were all those who did both.

Also included in the roster for the follow-up survey were part-time and returning 1978 disabled CIRP participants. In this way, a total of 6,259 disabled 1978 CIRP participants were identified as potential respondents; addresses were available for 5,875. In short, every effort was made to identify as large a group of disabled 1978 students as possible to resurvey in 1981. As a result, the potential follow-up group was larger than that described in an earlier phase of this research effort, which resulted in a report based on weighted responses from 5,401 disabled 1978 freshmen and comparing them with a 15 percent random sample of their nondisabled counterparts (Lawrence, Kent, and Henson, 1981).

The Follow-up Survey Instrument

The final version of the instrument used in the 1981 follow-up survey of 1978 disabled freshmen was developed after a review of the literature on disabled college students and conversations with disabled students at California State University at Northridge and Santa Monica College. The follow-up survey instrument on which most of the analyses in this report are based is included in Appendix A.

A number of items on the 1981 survey were identical to those on the 1978 freshman SIF (Appendix B). This replication of items served two purposes: first, to identify continuities and changes over the three years since these disabled students entered college; and second, to assess the extent to which

their initial expectations and plans had been realized. The items repeated to serve the first purpose include whether students had transferred from one institution to another, the extent of their concern about financing their college education, degree plans and aspirations, political orientation, marital status, choices of major and career, residential plans and preferences, religious preferences, and life goals. The items repeated to serve the second purpose concerned having had remediation or tutoring in selected subject areas and having done (or still expecting to do) a variety of things in college (e.g., getting a job to help pay for college expenses, making at least a "B" average, and feeling satisfied with college).

The follow-up instrument also contained two items which have appeared intermittently on the SIF, but which were not included on the 1978 version. The first asked respondents to rate themselves, compared with the average person of their own age, on a list of 22 traits. The second asked them to indicate which life patterns (marriage, children, and employment) they would prefer ten to fifteen years from now.

Since the SIF is not specifically geared to the disabled college student population, the 1981 follow-up survey instrument asked questions designed to fill some important gaps. For instance, respondents were asked whether they had received special education at different levels of their earlier schooling. / To learn more about the nature and extent of their disabilities, two other response options--health-related (e.g., respiratory, heart) and emotional--were added to the original list of six disability areas. Respondents were also asked the age at which their disability was diagnosed and the extent to which their disability affected their functioning at college in five areas: academic,



social, recreational/extracurricular, psychological/emotional, and other.

Two lengthy items on the 1981 follow-up instrument were designed to elicit information about facilitators of and barriers to the disabled student's progress and performance in college. The first of these (#28) listed 29 services, some of which are provided to all students at most colleges (e.g., academic and vocational counseling) and others of which represent special accommodations for the disabled (e.g., registration priority, support service personnel, repair services for assistive devices); respondents were asked to indicate whether they used each service, would have used it if it had been available, ordid not use it because it was irrelevant. The second of these items (#29) asked about the attitudes and behaviors of fellow students, instructors/faculty, and staff toward the disabled student; this item was based on information reported through the American Association for the Advancement of Science's Project on the Handicapped in Science (Redden, Davis, & Brown, 1978).

Finally, the 1981 follow-up survey instrument included questions on college behaviors and experiences which have previously been examined in studies of the nondisabled college student population: for example, employment while in college, overall grade-point average, reasons for transferring, stopping out, or dropping out, and income sources.

Response Rate

The 1981 follow-up survey was mailed out in two waves to the roster of 5,875 disabled respondents for whom addresses were available: during the first week of July, and during the second week of September. By the deadline for return of the questionnaire on November 2, 1,464 forms had been returned as



"nondeliverable," thus reducing the potential respondent group to 4,441 disabled 1978 freshmen. Of this group, 1,245 (28 percent) returned usable questionnaires. An additional 57 survey recipients returned uncompleted forms, explaining that they were not handicapped. Moreover, 485 of the 1,245 who completed the follow-up survey said they were not handicapped. Thus, the follow-up survey collected information from 760 disabled persons.

Several explanations may be offered for the inclusion of a large proportion of nondisabled persons on the survey, mailing roster. First, about 1,400 of those targeted to be followed up had indicated on the 1978 freshman SIF that they considered themselves physically hand-capped but then had failed to specify a disability area. (In the report from Part 1 of this project, this group was treated as having an "unknown" disability.) It seems likely that many of these respondents had simply erred in filling out the freshman questionnaire. Others had indicated on the 1978 freshman SIF that they id not consider themselves physically handicapped but then had checked one of the disability areas. For instance, about three in ten of the sample discussed in the first report said they considered themselves to be visually handicapped, but their profile was virtually identical to that of the nondisabled group; thus, it was surmised that many of the "visually disabled" were not in fact disabled in a clinical or legal sense but simply had less-than-perfect vision that required correction. Similarly, many of those who were identified in the first report as having speech disabilities may have been students who experienced difficulties in speaking English because they came from other language backgrounds (e.g., Hispanics, Asians). Many of the "learning-disabled" may have been freshmen who lacked confidence in their own adademic abilities and were worried

that they would not do well in college. All of these possibilities are discussed in the first report (Lawrence, Kent, & Henson, 1981).

The low response rate may in part be attributable to the fact that the follow-up survey was mailed out in the summer, when many potential respondents were not available. Moreover, experience with survey research indicates that individuals who have dropped out of college, or who have completed their —planned program, frequently fail to respond to follow-up surveys, in part because their college experiences seem unimportant to them now.

Finally, because of the way in which the SIF is administered, the CIRP probably fails to identify many freshmen who have particular types of handicaps (such as blindness or ataxia) or who are so severely impaired that they have trouble marking a survey for optical scanning. Similarly, some potential follow-up respondents may have been unable to fill out the questionnaire because they lacked necessary aid or because it would have required a substantial investment of time and effort.

Weighting Procedures

The data from respondents were differentially weighted to compensate for differential response rates. Table 1 shows the sample sizes and weights used in generating the data in this report by institutional type and by disability area. The institutional type refers to the institution the student entered in the fall of 1978. The disability area is based on the student's response to the item on the 1978 SIF (see Appendix B).

These weighting procedures produced data that represents the distribution of disabled students in the original sample (as reported in Part 1, Lawrence, Kent, & Henson, 1981), by disability area and by freshman institutional type.

Table 1

1981 Follow-Up Survey Sample and Weights

Stratification Used for Correcting Sample Bias	Number of Respondents	Weight	Weighted Total ^a
Public university:	•	f 0	
Hearing disability	32 .	2.72	87 .
Speech disability	4 _° · -	6.75	27 🔹
Orthopedic disability	50	3.44	172
Visual.disability	91	5.30	482
Learning disability	5 1	4.20	21
Other disability	· ·30 /	4.77	143
Multiple disabilities	11	4.73	, 5 2
Unknown disabi l ity ′	. 48	8. 50	408
Private universidy:		-	•
Hearing disability	17	2.58	44
Speech disability	1	,13.00 °	13
Orthopedic disability .	-23	3.91	90
Visual disability	29 29	7.17	208
Learning disability	3	5.00	15
Other disability	11	5.91	.65
Multiple disabilities	4	6.25.	25
Unknown disability.	22	8.32	183
Public four-year college:			o
Hearing disability	16	4.38	70
Speech disability	2	11.00	. 22
Orthopedic disability	32 🦠	3.63	116
Visual disability	. 65	4.75	30/9
Learning disability	6	3.83	23
Other disability	24	4.83	116
Multiple disabilities	13	2.62	34
Unknown disability	39	7.15	279



Pable 1--Concluded

		<u></u>			
Stratification Used for Correcting Sample Bias		Number of Respondent	s Weight	Weighte	
## · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	,	•	•
Private four-year college:			•	1	
Hearing disability		59 .	2.81	166	
Speech disability	•	9	4.45	40	ο.
Orthopedic disability		77	3.88	299	
Visual disåbility	,	119	5.70	679	
Learning disability		. 18	4.17	75	
Other disability	•	75	3.80	285	
Multiple disabilities	•••	34	3.18	108	
Unknown disability	•	5 5	9.35	514	•
Public two-year college:	•				
Hearing disability		22	3.23	. 71	
Speech disability		3	6.33	19	*
Orthopedic disability	٠	38	4.11	156	·
Visual disability	ມ.	38	5.50	209	
Learning disability		6	5.83	35	
Other disability	, ~	28	5.29	148	
Multiple disabilities		["] 9	5.11	46	
Unknown disability		20	8.85	. 177	
Private two-year college:		•		•	
Hearing disability	œ	. 3	6.00	/ 1 8	
Speech disability		0		0	
Orthopedic disability		8	3.13	25	
Visual disability		6	9.67	58	
Learning disability	3	. 3	5.33	16 ⁻	
Other disability		6	6.00	36	
Multiple disabilities		2*	8.00	16	
Unknown disabilities		6	8.67	52	

^aThe weighted total is the produce of the number of respondents and the weight.



About the Respondent Sample and the Subsequent Analyses

A comprehensive picture of the disabled respondents follows in Chapter 3, which summarizes findings for the total group, and in Section II of this report, which discusses the data by disability area.

Table 2 compares the disability area marked by the respondents in 1978 with the disability area marked on the follow-up questionnaire in 1981. The addition of two categories (health-related and emotional) to the 1978 hist of six response options (hearing, speech, orthopedic, visual, learning, and other) resulted in the reclassification of some individuals. Thus, if we exclude the speech-impaired group because of its small size (84 individuals) and the multiply disabled because they marked more than one disability area in 1978 or in 1981 or at both times, we find that the most reliable self-reports (in the sense that they marked the same category in 1978 and in 1981) came from the hearing-impaired group (87 percent), followed by the visually impaired (84 percent), and those with orthopedic impairments (72 percent). Lowest reliability rates were found for the learning-disabled (69 percent) and those with "other" disabilities (53 percent).

A substantial 622 respondents indicated they have more than one disability and thus were grouped together as being multiply handicapped. Table 3 shows the proportions marking each specific disability area. The largest proportion marked "visual" (39 percent) or "orthopedic" (38 percent) as one of their areas of impairment.

Perhaps the most important point to emerge from these data is the difficulty of determining the incidence or nature of disability/handicap in a consistent manner. Therefore, when data are analyzed by disability area of the



Table 2

Reliability of Self-Reports of Disability Area(s)

(percentages; N in parentheses)

·	<u> </u>		19	81 Disability	Area				
1978 Disability Area	Orthopedic	Visual Multiple ^a	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Orthopedic	- 72 (539)	0 18 (4) (113)	0	2 (8)	14 (41)	0	.0	, 0	21
Visual	3 (21)	84 10 (569) (65)	1 (5)	13 (42)	18 (50)	16 (26)	6 (5)	34 (11)	24
- Multiple ^a	3 (24)	2 23 (11) (143)	, 8 (39)	2 (8)	3 (8)	2 (3)	0	15 (5)	7
Hearing	0 (3)	0 12 (76) =	87 (339)	٥	2 (6)	0	0.	0	13
Other	17 (129)	2 18 (13) (114)	0	68 (225)	53 (149)	2 (4)	0 -	29 (10)	19
Learning	0	0 6 (40)	. 0	0	2 (4)	69 (115)	,0	0	5
Speech	0 .	0 2 (13)	0	0	0	0	94 (79)	0	. 3
Unknown ^b	5 (35)	12 9 (79) (58)	, (18)	15 (49)	(25)	11 (19)	0	21 (7)	8
N	750	677 622	392	. 331	283	166	84	33	3,338
	•		<u>• • </u>						3.84

aRespondents marking more than one disability area.

b_{Respondents} indicating handicap but not specifying area (1978 SIF).

Table 3

Number and Proportion of Multiply Handicapped 1981 Follow-Up Respondents Indicating Each Disability Area (N=622)

Disability Area	N	%
Visual	244	39
Orthopedic ·	239	, 38
Hearing	208	(33
Health-related	208	33
Speech	175	. 28
Learning	174.	. 28
Emotional	157	25
Other	142	23

1981 respondents who entered college in 1978, the discussion will be restricted to the pargest and most reliable categories: the orthopedically, visually, and hearing-impaired, those with multiple disabilities, and those with health-related disabilities (68 percent of whom marked the "other" response option in 1978). Thus, those respondents who indicated in 1981 that they had "other" or learning disabilities are excluded, as are those with speech and emotional disabilities (because of the small size of these groups).



Chapter 3

Summary Profile of the Total Respondent Group

This chapter summarizes the major findings for the total group of disabled college students who were surveyed in 1978 by the Cooperative Institutional Research Program in its annual freshman survey and were followed up by questionnaire in 1981. Eighty-six percent of the 3,338 respondents described in this report were first-time, full-time freshmen in 1978. Twelve percent held advanced standing when they answered the SIF in 1978, and 1 percent were freshmen enrolled for part-time study. All respondents, however, entered colleges and universities where the response rates were judged to be representative.

Few data are presented here in tabular form. Rather, the percentage responses are shown in Appendix C for the nondisabled respondents to the 1978 SIF survey, in Appendix D for the disabled respondents to the 1978 SIF survey, and in Appendix E for the disabled respondents to the 1981 follow-up survey.

This chapter is divided into four sections. The first reviews information about the backgrounds of the 3,338 disabled 1978 freshmen who are the focus of this report. The second uses data from the 1981 follow-up survey to update their college status. The third section covers follow-up survey items that addressed disability. The final section summarizes data of a more personal nature, including self-ratings, life goals, and preferred life patterns.

Although this summary does not discuss every item on the 1978 or 1981 surveys, it offers a general profile of the disabled three years after entering college and thus provides a useful frame of reference for the major analyses in this report, which compare and describe the disabled according to their area of impairment.



Background Characteristics

This section describes the demographic characteristics and family back-grounds of the total disabled group; their high school backgrounds and performance; their earlier educational programs with respect to special education interventions; their college choices and living arrangements; and their degree, major, and career aspirations as freshmen and three years later.

Demographic Characteristics and Family Background (1978 SIF: sex #1; race #21; age #3; parental income #30; marital status #20; veteran status #2. 1981 follow-up survey: marital status #33; children #34). Information regarding the demographic characteristics and family backgrounds of the total 1981 respondent group comes primarily from the 1978 SIF.

There were more women (53 percent) than men (47 percent). The majority of respondents were white (87 percent): came from middle or upper-middle-class homes (49 percent estimated their parents' 1977 income to be between \$12,500 and \$29,999); were of traditional college age (86 percent were 22 years old or younger wnen resurveyed in 1981); were single when they entered college (94 percent) and remained so three years later (89 percent). By 1981, only 7 percent had children.

On the other hand, it should be noted that slightly larger proportions of the disabled than of their 1978 nondisabled counterparts were "nontraditional" college students. For instance, slightly more came from low-income homes (31 percent of the disabled, compared with 24 percent of the nondisabled, estimated their parents' 1977 income to be \$12,499 or less). And probably because the disabled tended to be slightly older when they entered college (61 percent of the disabled were 17-18 years old in 1978, compared with 79 percent of the

^{1.} Parenthetical material indicates the content and item number and the questionnaire form (1978 SIF or 1981 follow-up survey).



nondisabled), more were married at college entry (6 percent of the disabled; 1 percent of the nondisabled). The disabled were also more likely to be veterans of military service (4 percent, compared with 1 percent of the nondisabled).

Sex differences among the follow-up respondents are in expected diffections. A larger proportion of men (17 percent) than of women (12 percent) were age 23 or older in 1981, but slightly more women (10 percent) than men (7 percent) were married. The proportions of men and women with children were about equal (7 percent of the men, 8 percent of the women), but the women were more likely to have only one child, and the men to have two or more children.

High School Background and Performance (1978 SIF: college track #5; high school GPA #6; high school rank #23; adequacy of preparation in high school in selected subjects #7. 1981 follow-up survey: control of high school #4). The majority of disabled respondents described in this study (86 percent) took college preparatory programs in high school. More than one-fourth (27 percent, compared with 23 percent of the nondisabled) earned A grade averages in high school, and over half (52 percent, compared with 46 percent of the nondisabled) ranked in the top quarter of their high school graduating class. These differences are consistent with the larger proportion of women among the respondents to the 1981 follow-up questionnaire. Further, their outstanding high school records are consistent with their assessments of the adequacy of their high school preparation in academic subjects (see #7 in Appendices C and D). For instance, 35 percent felt "very well" prepared and 53 percent felt "fairly well" prepared in science when surveyed in 1978.

One item not included on the 1978 version of the SIF (#4 on the 1981 follow-up survey) was the type of high school attended. The majority of disabled respondents (79 percent) attended public high schools; 15 percent



attended religious high schools; and 6 percent attended private nondenominational high schools. By way of comparison, 86 percent of all first-time, full-time freshmen in 1979 attended public high schools, 11 percent attended religious high schools, and 3 percent attended private nondenominational high schools (Astin, King, & Richardson, 1979). Thus, we can infer that the disabled are somewhat more likely than are students-in-general to attend private high schools.

Earlier Educational Preparation and Background (1978 SIF: remediation taken in high school #11; 1981 follow-up survey: educational program #5 and #5b). The 1978 SIF asked freshmen to indicate if they had had tutoring or remediation in each of six subject areas (English, reading, mathematics, social studies, science and foreign language) during high school. In all subjects listed, slightly more disabled (8-14 percent) than nondisabled (6-10 percent) had remediation or tutoring.

To learn more about the earlier educational interventions for the disabled, the 1981 follow-up survey (#5a) asked respondents to indicate what type of educational program they had taken at the elementary, junior high school, high school, and college levels. The response options covered the continuum of services offered to the handicapped: regular academic program with nondisabled peers (often called "mainstreaming"); regular academic program with special classes or services as needed (often called a "resource" intervention); regular school but segregated in special academic classes (often called a "self-contained" program); special school for the disabled; and "other" program. The majority of follow-up respondents had been "mainstreamed" in elementary school (82 percent), junior high school (80 percent), high school (78 percent) and college (83 percent) for their academic classes. The next most common type of interven-



tion experienced by the disabled was resource help (i.e., taking regular academic classes but receiving special classes or services as needed). Interestingly, the proportions receiving resource help increased steadily over time, with 8 percent reporting this intervention in elementary school, 10 percent in junior high, 12 percent in high school, and 13 percent in college. Thus, relatively few were either segregated in special academic classes (5 percent in elementary school, 6 percent in junior high school, 8 percent in high school) or enrolled in a special school for the disabled (4 percent in elementary school, 3 percent in junior high school, and only 1 percent in high school).

Similarly, the majority of follow-up respondents (83 percent) had been enrolled in regular gym classes throughout their educational careers (# 5b); 4 percent had taken adaptive physical education in elementary school, 6 percent in junior high school; 9 percent in high school; and 8 percent in college.

Level and Control of Freshman Institution, College Choice, and Residence (1978 SIF: college choice #14; reasons for going to college #27; reasons for choosing freshman institution #33; planned freshman residence #13. 1981 follow-up survey: college residence most of the time #15; college roommates most of the time #16). Table 4 shows the distributions of nondisabled 1978 freshmen and of 1981 follow-up respondents among different types of higher education institutions. Consistent with the outstanding high school records of the follow-up group, they were underrepresented among entrants to public two-year colleges and public four-year colleges, whereas they were overrepresented among entrants to private four-year colleges and, to a lesser extent, private universities. Like their nondisabled counterparts, more than three-fourths (78 percent) said their freshman institution was their first-choice college.

Table 4 ^a
Institutional Distribution of Nondisabled and Disabled 1978 Freshmen (percentages)

Level and Control _ of Institution		· ,	_,	Nondisabled	Disabled
University:		,			
Public .				19	18
Private'				6	9
Four-year college: • • •			,		
Public				22	16
Private				17	38
Two-year college:					
Public				34	⁻ 16
Privațe	e p	•		4	- 3
· N				1,626,569	3 ,33 8
				n.	

The reasons cited as very important in 1978 for going to college (#27) and for choosing their particular college (#33) were similar for nondisabled 1978 freshmen and for 1981 follow-up respondents. Thus, the most common reasons for going to college were to be able to get a better job (cited by 74-75 percent), to learn more about things that interest them (73-76 percent), and to gain a general education and appreciation of ideas (68-71 percent). However, consistent with their overrepresentation at private four-year colleges, the follow-up respondents were more likely than were the nondisabled 1978 freshmen to say that they had chosen their particular college because of its good academic reputation (62 percent of the disabled, 50 percent of the nondisabled) and that they were attending college to prepare for graduate or professional school (48 percent of the disabled, 44 percent of the nondisabled). Conversely, they were less likely to cite being able to make more money (50 percent of the disabled, 61 percent of the nondisbled) as a very important consideration in going to college.

Clearly reflecting the residential nature of the colleges in which they had enrolled in 1978, two-thirds of the 1981 follow-up respondents (compared with 56 percent of the nondisabled 1978 freshmen) had planned to spend their freshman year in a college dormitory; one-fourth had expected to live with their parents or with relatives. The actual college residence of the follow-up respondents tended to be consistent with their plans. Almost three in five (58 percent) lived in on-campus housing, and 35 percent lived in private housing. The greatest proportion (59 percent) lived with nondisabled rommmates most of the time they were in college, 24 percent lived with parents or relatives, 10 percent lived alone, 4 percent lived with spouse, and only 2 percent lived with disabled rommmates.



1978 Degree Aspirations, Planned Major, and Career Choice (1978 SIF:
highest degree planned #25; probable major field #36; career choice #32). Not
unexpectedly in light of their academic backgrounds, and the types of colleges they
attended, the degree aspirations of the disabled respondent group described in
this study were high, and their freshman choices of major field and career were
relatively prestigious. At college entry, only 36 percent aimed no higher than
a baccalaureate (compared with 48 percent of the 1978 nondisabled freshmen);
three in ten (31 percent) aspired to a master's; 12 percent planned to earn a
doctorate, 10.percent a medical degree, and 5 percent a low degree.

As Table 5 shows, business was the most popular planned major among the disabled (15 percent), though considerably less so than among the nondisabled (24 percent). Other relatively popular freshman-choices of major field among the 1981 follow-up respondents were the health professions (11 percent), engineering (10 percent), and education (8 percent). The disabled were more likely than the nondisabled to plan on majoring in fine arts (8 percent, compared with 5 percent of the nondisabled), and the social sciences (8 percent, compared with 5 percent of the nondisabled).

Freshman career choices were generally consistent with anticipated major (Table 6), with business again being the most popular choice among the disabled (15 percent) but less so than among the nondisabled (19 percent). A larger proportion of the disabled than of the nondisabled planned to become physicians, high school teachers, and artists.

The stability of these degree aspirations and major field and career choices over time is discussed in Chapter 6.



Table 5
Intended Major Fields of 1978 Nondisabled and Disabled Freshmen (percentages)

Major ^a	Nondisabled	Disabled	
Agriculture	4	2	
Biological sciences	. 4	6	
Business	24	15	
Education	8	8	
Engineering	10	10	
English	1	2	
Health professions	10	11	-
History, political science	3	- 5.	
Humanities (other)	2	. 3	
Fine arts	5	8	
Mathematics and statistics	1	2	
Physical sciences	2	3	1
Social 'sciences	5	8	
Other technical	8	5	
Other nontechnical	8	8	
Undecided	5	3.	
N N	1,481,030	3,060	٠

 $^{^{\}mathrm{a}}\mathrm{See}$ Appendix F for the derivation of these categories

College Status Update

Based on the 1981 follow-up survey, this section provides information about the actual experiences of the disabled in the three years since they participated in the SIF. The specific topics highlighted here include persistence and transfer, college grades, employment, finances, and such experiences as joining clubs and changing majors or career choices.

Enrollment Status and Progress (1981 follow-up survey: enrollment status #1; full-time/part-time #9; college class #7; number of colleges attended #8a). The majority of respondents were persisters: Two-thirds (67 percent) reported that, as of the late summer of 1981, they were currently enrolled in college and had been since 1978. One-tenth reported they had stopped out of college for a time but were enrolled again; 15 percent had withdrawn from college but planned to return soon; and only 8 percent said they had withdrawn from college permanently.

Consistent with the high proportion of persisters in this group, nine in ten had been enrolled full time while in college, with 48 percent being seniors, 28 percent being juniors, and 12 percent being sophomores. About seven in ten (72 percent) had attended only one institution. As noted in Chapter 2, the survey sample was not limited exclusively to those who were first-time, full-time freshmen in 1978.

Reasons given for stopping out or dropping out permanently are discussed in Chapter 5.

College Achievement and Experiences (1981 follow-up survey: college GPA #12; college employment #10; tutoring or remedial work taken in college #17; mentor #19. 1978 SIF: anticipated need for remediation in college #11). The reported college grade averages of the disabled were good: Only 31 percent



Table 6

Career Choices of 1978 Nondisabled and Disabled Freshmen (percentages)

Career Choice Nondisabled Disabled Artist 6 8 Business 19 15 Clergy 0 1 College teacher 0 1 Doctor 4 7 Education (secondary) 2 4 Elementary teacher 9 10 Farmer-rancher 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		a
Business 19 15 Clergy 0 1 College teacher 0 1 Doctor 4 7 Education (secondary) 2 4 Elementary teacher 4 4 Engineer 9 10 Farmer-rancher 3 1 Health professional 7 8 Lawyer 4 5 Nurse 4 4	er Choice ^a	ab 1 ed
Clergy 0 1 College teacher 0 1 Doctor 4 7 Education (secondary) 2 4 Elementary teacher 4 4 Engineer 9 10 Farmer-rancher 3 1 Health professional 7 8 Lawyer 4 5 Nurse 4 4		8
College teacher 0 1 Doctor 4 7 Education (secondary) 2 4 Elementary teacher 4 4 Engineer 9 10 Farmer-rancher 3 1 Health professional 7 8 Lawyer 4 5 Nurse 4 4	ness	5 :
Doctor Education (secondary) Elementary teacher Engineer Farmer-rancher Health professional Lawyer Nurse 4 7 2 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 4 4	ay .	1
Education (secondary) Elementary teacher Engineer Farmer-rancher Health professional Lawyer Nurse 2 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 5	ege teacher	1
Elementary teacher Engineer 9 10 Farmer-rancher 3 1 4 5 Nurse	or	7
Engineer 9 10 Farmer-rancher 3 1. Health professional 7 8 Lawyer 4 5 Nurse 4 4	ation (secondary)	4
Farmer-rancher Health professional Lawyer Nurse 3 1.** 7 8 4 5 4	entary teacher	4
Health professional 7 8 Lawyer 4 5 Nurse 4 4	neer	.0
Lawyer 4 5 Nurse 4 4	er-rancher '	1
Nurse 4 4	th professional	8
nurse	er	5
Research scientist 2 3	e ·	4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	arch scientist	3
Other 24 20	r ·	20
Undecided 11 10	cided .	10
N 1,498,640 3,060	. *	50,

[.]aSee Appendix F for the derivation of these categories ,

'said their overall GPA was C+ or below. Five percent reported that their college grades averaged A or A+, 11 percent reported A- averages, 14 percent reported B+ averages, 16 percent said their college grade average was B, and 23 percent had B- averages.

Most of the follow-up respondents had been employed at outside jobs while in college, with the largest proportion (27 percent) working in off-campus, part-time jobs, 21 percent working part time in on-campus jobs, and only 8 percent working full time either on or off campus. Fewer than half (45 percent) said they had not been employed while in college.

One item (#3) on the 1981 follow-up survey part ally repeated a list of anticipated behaviors from the 1978 SIF (#38), asking respondents to indicate which they actually did while in college. Table 7 compares the proportions who, in 1978, estimated that there was a "very good" chance they would have a given experience with the proportion who, in 1981, reported actually having the experience. In most cases, expectation fell short of actuality. Respondents were best at predicting satisfaction with college: 56 percent expected to feel satisfied, and 67 percent actually felt satisfied with college. On the denominant, while only 11-12 percent expected to change either major fields or career choices, about one-third had done so by three years later. Only 2 percent thought they had a very good chance of failing one or more courses, but 32 percent ultimately did so.

The 1978 SIF asked respondents to indicate subject areas in which they felt they would need extra tutoring or remediation (#1), and the follow-up survey asked them to indicate the subject areas in which they had remedial work in college (#17). Substantial proportions of the disabled 1978 freshmen (15-29 percent) felt they would need special tutoring work in all subjects listed

Table 7

Anticipated and Actual College Behaviors, 1978 and 1981

(percentages)

Behavior .	Anticipated ^a 1978	Actua 1981
Change wajor field	12	35
Change career choice	11	33
Fail one or more courses	2	32
Hold elective student office	3	14
Serve on a campus committee	<u>b</u>	` 29
Get a job to help pay for college expenses	36.	54
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club	18	31
Make at least a "B" average	38	58
Participate in protests or demonstrations	4	11
Feel satisfied with college	56	67

^aPercentage estimating there was a "very good chance."



 $^{^{\}rm b}{\rm Not}$ included on 1978 Student Information Form.

except social studies, but in 1981, 73 percent of the disabled group described in this study said they had not had remediation or tutoring in any subject. The largest proportions had extra help in mathematics (13 percent) or writing/composition (11 percent). Only 6 percent or less had remediation or tutoring in the remaining subjects listed: reading, science, foreign language, social studies, and "other."

Finally, about three in five follow-up respondents said there was one person "whose support, encouragement, guidance, or confidence" in them was central to their success in college (#19). One-fifth said this particular person was a family member. Otherwise, the mentor was likely to come from the college environment: 12 percent mentioned a college professor or teacher, and 11 percent cited a college friend. Half the mentors were men and half were women; the vast majority (93 percent), were not disabled and three-fifths were age 30 or older.

College Finances (1981 follow-up survey: income sources #37; current income #38; extent of financial concern about college expenses #11; extent of concern about disability-related expenses #24. 1978 SIF: extent of financial concern about college expenses #28). Since most of the disabled persons described in this study are still in college, their financial situation is probably fairly typical of all college students. Most depend chiefly on their families or themselves: Thus, 50 percent indicated that "parents, relatives, inheritance, etc." was a major source of income, and 50 percent cited "earnings from employment, savings, etc." as a major income source. Over half (53 percent) said their annual income was below \$5,000; 19 percent had incomes of \$5,000-9,999 per year; about one in ten said they had no income; another 10 percent had an income of \$10,000-19,999 per year; and only 5 percent reported an annual income of \$20,000 or more.



Considering the rather small annual incomes reported by the majority of these disabled respondents, it is not surprising that, in 1981, 46 percent said they felt major concern about their ability to pay for college; in 1978, only 19 percent had expressed major concern. In addition, 14 percent of the follow-up respondents felt very much concerned, and 31 percent felt somewhat concerned, about expenses associated with their disability while they attended college.

Disability-Related Concerns

٠,٠

A group of items on the 1981 follow-up survey were designed to elicit information about how the disabled experience college in relation to being handicapped. More particularly, we wanted to know what support services and accommodations they used or felt the need for in college and how they perceived the attitudes and behaviors of others (e.g., faculty, students). Highlights from these items for the total group are summarized below, with greater elaboration according to disability area presented in Chapters 7 and 9.

Nature and Effects of Disability (1981 follow-up survey: disability area #20; extent to which particular disability affects college functioning #21; age of onset of disability #22; visibility of handicap #23; accessibility of college community facilities, activities #25; extent to which disability affects experiences in particular areas of college life #27).

The weighted group of 3,338 follow-up respondents described in this study were distributed according to their area of impairment as follows:

Orthopedic		22	percent
Visual		20	percent
Multiple		19	percent
Hearing		12	percent
Health-related	1	10	percent
Other	1	8	percent
Learning		5,	percent
Speech		2	percent
Emotional		1	percent



Differences in the size of the various disability groups should be kept in mind in interpreting the following results. Most likely to say that their disability affected their college functioning "very much" (#21) were the emotionally handicapped (62 percent), followed by the learning-disabled (46 percent) and the speech-impaired (28 percent). Fewer than one-fifth of those respondents with visual, hearing, orthopedic, or health-related disabilities felt their functioning was very much affected, and three-fifths of those with "other" disabilities said their college functioning was "not at all" affected.

A large proportion of these respondents had been disabled since birth or early childhood, with 11 percent saying their disabilities were diagnosed prenatally or at birth, and 27 percent before age 5. Twenty-seven percent became handicapped between ages 6-12; 22 percent during adolescence (ages 13-17); and 15 percent were adults (age 18 or older) when their disabilities were diagnosed. Only 18 percent regarded their disability as visible or clearly apparent to others. Most respondents (53 percent) felt their disability was sometimes apparent and sometimes not obvious, and about three in ten (29 percent) considered their disability to be hidden or not obvious to others. Only 3 percent felt that the facilities and activities of their college community were inaccessible to them, but 22 percent felt that their disabilities "very much" affected their recreational and extracurricular experiences at college. This proportion was about twice as large as the proportion saying that their disabilities "very much" affected their academic experiences (12 percent), their social experiences (12 percent) or their psychological and emotional experiences (11 percent).

Accommodations and Barriers (1981 follow-up survey: utilization, availability, and relevance of support services and accommodations at college #28;



experience with barriers #29). One item (#28) on the 1981 follow-up survey listed 29 support services or accommodations and asked respondents to indicate for each whether they had used the service, whether they would have used it if it had been available, or whether they did not use it because it was not relevant to them. In most cases, the largest proportions of respondents checked the last of these alternatives. The services most frequently used were those designed for and used by students-in-general; thus, 56 percent of the follow-up respondents used financial aid for college expenses, 5 percent utilized academic advising; 48 percent used campus orientation; and 44 percent participated in nondisabled student organizations and clubs.

On the other hand, some respondents did use services and accommodations specifically designed for the handicapped; thus, 11 percent used adaptive architectural accommodations; 12 percent used adaptive equipment and assistive devices such as tape recorders and braille; and 12 percent utilized financial aid for disability-related expenses. Moreover, some respondents indicated that they would have used particular services if they had been available; examples include instructional accommodations (10 percent), time accommodations (11 percent), performance evaluation accommodations (11 percent), adaptive physical education (13 percent), disabled student organizations and clubs (11 percent), disabled student office or advocate (12 percent), and registration priority (14 percent). Relatively few, however, expressed an unmet need for adaptive architectural accommodations (2 percent), adaptive equipment and assistive devices (5 percent), or support service personnel (5 percent). One conclusion to be drawn from these findings is that most colleges and universities are substantially in compliance with Public Law 93-112 (Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973). Another conclusion is that some accommodations that might



benefit disabled students (e.g., time and instructional accommodations, disabled student clubs) could be introduced at relatively little cost to the institution.

Another item (#29) listed 20 items relating to the attitudes and behavior of faculty, staff, and students that might be regarded as barriers to the disabled. Respondents were asked to indicate whether they had experienced these barriers frequently, occasionally, or seldom or never. A large proportion of the total disabled group indicated that they encountered such barriers infrequently or never. The only exceptions to this generalization is that 36 percent of the follow-up respondents checked "frequently" for the statement "I can handle risk better and am more independent than most people realize" and 16 percent indicated that people frequently assume, because of their disability, that they are limited in what they can do physically.

Personal Issues

This final section covers follow-up survey items that are personal rather than related directly to college experiences: self-ratings, life goals, and preferred life patterns.

Self-Ratings (1981 follow-up survey #30). In some years, CIRP freshman participants are asked to rate themselves "compared with the average person of your own age" on each of a list of about 20 traits. Unfortunately, the 1978 SIF did not contain this item; however, it was included on the 1981 follow-up survey, with the response options being "above average," "average," and "below average."

The results indicate that the self-esteem of disabled respondents is healthy. For instance, 64 percent rated themselves above average on understanding of others; 56 percent, on drive to achieve; 53 percent, on academic



ability; 51 percent, on sense of humor; 44 percent, on intellectual self-confidence; 43 percent, on originality; 39 percent, on leadership ability, writing ability, and stubbornness. They were most likely to regard themselves as below average on athletic ability (40 percent).

Life Goals (1981 follow-up survey #31). The life goals most likely to be regarded as essential by respondents to the follow-up survey were helping others who are in difficulty (42 percent), developing a meaningful philosophy of life (42 percent), raising a family (36 percent), and becoming an authority in their field (32 percent). The life goals most likely to be regarded as not important were becoming accomplished in a performing art (75 percent), writing original works (65 percent), creating artistic work (63 percent), and influencing the political structure (63 percent). Thus, the disabled seem to be altruistic and concerned with personal development but relatively uninterested in artistic pursuits. (Stability and change over time in life goals, as indicated by comparisons of 1978 and 1981 responses, are discussed in Chapter 8 of this report.)

Preferred Life Patterns Ten to Fifteen Years from Now (1981 follow-up survey: #39). The overwhelming majority of follow-up respondents (87 percent) want to be married, while 6 percent would prefer to be single, and 6 percent would prefer living with a person of the opposite sex but not married. Only 16 percent did not want children; about half (48 percent) wanted two children. Finally, about four in five (79 percent) wanted a full-time career, while 19 percent would prefer to be employed part time.

Chapter 4

Background Differences by Disability Area

This chapter points out some of the distinctive characteristics of the follow-up respondent group according to disablity area. It covers demographic and family background and educational background, including the nature of special interventions (e.g., resouce help in academics) that the respondents may or may have experienced prior to college. Most of the tables show data for all groups, including those with learning, speech, emotional, and "other" handicaps. However, text descriptions focus primarily on the less ambiguous and largest groups: those with orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing, or health-related disabilities.

Demographic and Family Background

2

The distribution of disabled 1978 freshmen surveyed three years later as regards gender, race, age, marital status, religious preference, and veteran status are discussed below. Although women slightly outnumber men in the total group and although the majority of respondents in every disability area are white, age 22 or younger, single and childless, nonveterans, and either Protestant (38 percent) or Roman Catholic (30 percent), there were some notable differences in these respects among the groups.

Gender Composition (Table 8). Women constitute 53 percent of the total respondent follow-up sample; they were also in the majority among those with orthopedic disabilities (58 percent), multiple handicaps (58 percent), hearing impairments (56 percent), and health-related disabilities (52 percent). Only among the visually impaired did men constitute the majority (53 percent).



Table 8

Disability Area	Percentage of Total Sample	Percentage Men	Percentage Women	N
Orthopedic	22	42	58	750
Visual	20	53	47	677
Multiple	19	42 .	58	622
Hearing	12	44	56 ·	392
Health-related	10	48	5 2	331
Other	. 8	. 57	» 43°	283
Learni ng	5	38	62	166
Speech	2 .	81	19	84
Emotional	1	27	73	33
Total	100	47	53	3,338



Racial/Ethnic Identity (Tables 9, 10). Whites predominated in all five of the major disability groups; the largest proportion of minorities was found among those with multiple handicaps (19 percent), and the smallest proportion among those with health-related disabilities (6 percent) (Table 9). It is worth pointing out that the racial/ethnic composition of the four disability groups not explicitly discussed in this report suggests that, for many, their self-reported handicapped status reflects language or culture differences. For instance, 12 percent of the learning-disabled were Blacks; 16 percent of the speech-impaired were Asians; and 17 percent of the emotionally handicapped were Hispanics. The inflated proportions in these last two categories also result in part from the small (nonweighted) number of respondents in these subgroups.

Table 10 shows the incidence of each category of disability within each of the five racial/ethnic groups defined by the survey. Since the great majority (87 percent) of the follow-up respondents were white, it is not surprising that the distribution for Whites resembles that for the total sample. Blacks were more likely than average to have visual and multiple disabilities but less likely to be orthopedically handicapped. A larger-than-average proportion of Hispanic respondents had health-related and orthopedic disabilities, but relatively few had visual disabilities. Orientals were more likely than average to have visual disabilities but less likely to have hearing impairments. About three in ten of those from "other" racial/ethnic backgrounds (compared with 19 percent of the total sample) had multiple handicaps. Virtually none of the Orientals or "others" in the follow-up sample had health-related disabilities.

Table 9

Racial/Ethnic Identity on 1981 Follow-up Respondents (percentages)

	1981 Disability Area										
Racial/Ethnic Identity	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple ^a	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total	
White	91	86	81	89	94	83	88	74	83.	87	
Black/Negro/Afro-American	5	9	12	6	5	11	12	5	0	. 8	
Hispanic ^a	1	. 1	1	1	2	0	0	0	17	1	
As i an ^b	. 1	2	2,	1	. 0	1	0	16	0	2	
) Other ^C	3	<u>,</u> 3	4	3	0	5	0	5 •	: 0	3	
N	. 739	677	617	392	327	275	162	84	33	3,306	

^aIncludes Mexican-Americans/Chicanos and Puerto Ricans but not other hispanic groups such as Cubans

^bIncludes Pacific Islanders

 $^{^{\}mathrm{C}}$ Includes American Indians and "others"

Table 10
Proportion of Each Racial/Ethnic Group in Each Disability Area, 1981

	Racial/Ethnic Group										
Disability Area	White	Black	Hispanic	Oriental ^b	Other	Total					
Orthopedic	. 23	13	25	15	21	22					
Visual	20	24	16	22	20	20					
Multiple	17.	28	15	24	29	19					
Hearing	12	10	9.	6	12	12					
Health-related	11	6	16	0	0	10					
Other	8	11	o ,	8	15	8					
Learning	5	7	0	σ	. 0	5					
Speech	2	2	0	26	. 5	2					
Emot¶onal	1	0	, 19	0	0	1					
N .	2,865	269	30	_{o.} 50.	93	3,306					

a Includes Mexican-Americans/Chicanos and Puerto Ricans but not other Hispanic groups such as Cubans.

^bIncludes Pacific Islanders.

^CIncludes American Indians and "others."

Age and 1978 Enrollment Status (Tables 11, 12). Although 86 percent of the total group was age 22 or younger in 1981, the disability categories with the highest proportions in this traditional undergraduate age group were the hearing-impaired (95 percent), those with health-related disabilities (91 percent), and those with visual handicaps (90 percent). Nearly one-fourth of respondents with multiple handicaps (23 percent), and nearly one-fifth of the orthopedically disabled (18 percent) were age 23 or older at the time of the follow-up survey.

As Table 12 shows, the age distributions of the orthopedically and the multiply handicapped were consistent with their enrollment status in 1978:

16 percent in each category were not freshmen (i.e., had earned prior college credits) when they completed the CIRP freshmen survey.

Marital Status and Children (Tables 13, 14). Whereas only 5 percent of the total disabled group described here were married when they entered college in 1978, about one in ten respondents was married by 1981 (Table 13). The proportions who were married and had children (Table 14) correspond to the age distributions of particular disability groups. Thus, more respondents in the younger groups were single (88-92 percent of those with visual, hearing, and health-related disabilities) and had no children (95-96 percent of the groups). That the orthopedically and the multiply handicapped were more likely to be married and to have children is attributable not only to the large proportion of older respondents in these categories but also to the preponderance of women, who outnumbered men by about three to two.

The othopedically and the multiply handicapped were also distinguished from the other three groups by including larger proportions (4-5 percent) who were separated, divorced, or widowed. The two groups differed, however, in



Table 11

Age of Follow-Up Respondents as of December 31, 1980, by Disability Area (percentages)

	1981 Disability Area									
Age	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple ^a	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
22 years or younger	82	90	77	95	91	82	. 89	100	63	86
23-29 years	• 7	8	13	3	. 4	. 10	11	0	15	8
30 years or older	11	2	` 10	2	5	. 8	0	0	21	6
N	747	677	622	389	331	283	166	84	33	3,331

Table 12

1978 Enrollment Status of 1981 Follow-up Respondnets (percentages)

	- ;	1981 Disability Area"									
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total	
First-time, full-time	82	91	83	86	90	85	92	100	85	86	
First-time, part-time	2	0	0	5	0	. 0	2	0	0	, 1	
Nonfreshman	16	9	16	9	10	15	6	0	15	12	
N	750	677	622	392	331	283	166	84	~ 33	3,338	

-45-

Table 13

Marital Status of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

	1981 Disability Area										
Marital Status	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total	
Single	84	92	86	92	88	. 90	100	95	79	89	
Married	12	7	9	7	12	7	0	, 5	21	9	
Separated, widowed, divorced	4	1	5	·1	0	3	0	0	0	2	
N	747	672	622	389	326	283	156	84	33	3,311	

	1981 Disability Area									
No. of Children	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
No children	88	95	88		95	94	100	95	79	92
One child	3	3	6	4	2	3	0	5	0	3
More than one child	10	2	6	0	3	3 -	0	0	21	5
N	747	672	622	389	331	283	162	84	33	3,322

that 10 percent of the orthopedically handicapped, but only 6 percent of the multiply handicapped (and no more than 3 percent of the other three groups) had more than one child. In short, slightly more of the orthopedically and the multiply impaired face demands and realities in their home lives not typical of undergraduates.

Religious Preference (Table 15). Religious preferences changed over the three years between the freshmen survey and the follow-up. Though Protestants were still in the majority, their proportion of the total group declined from 49 percent in 1978 to 38 percent in 1981. Similarly, the proportion of Catholics dropped slightly (from 32 to 30 percent). The proportion of Jews, however, remained stable. The greatest gains were registered for the "other" option: from 6 percent in 1978 to 14 percent in 1981. Those saying they had no religious preference increased slightly (from 8 percent to 9 percent). Finally, 5 percent of the 1981 follow-up respondents said they were undecided as to religious preference, a response option not included on the 1978 SIF. In 1978, one-third of the total group considered themselves to be "reborn Christians;" in 1981, only 26 percent said they were "born-again Christians." The change in terminology may partially account for this difference.

As shown in Table 15, the five major disability groups differed slightly in wheir religious preferences. For instance, larger-than-average proportions of respondents with health-related and orthopedic handicaps were Protestant (45-46 percent), while the multiply disabled were most likely to consider themselves to be born-again Christians (32 percent). It is possible that such differences between groups correspond to their racial/ethnic distributions. The health-related and orthopedic disability groups had the largest proportion of Whites, while the multiply handicapped category had the largest proportion of Blacks.



Table 15

1981 Religious Preference of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

Visual 33 29 4 16 . 6	Multiple 35 31 3 17	Hearing 40 38 5	Health-Related 46 38 0	0ther 37 24 0	Learning 42 24 11	Speech 21	Emotional ,0 89	Total 38 30 4
29 4 16	31 3 17	38 5	38 0	24 0	24	34	89	30
29 4 16	31 3 17	5	0	0				
4 16	3 17				11	8	Λ	/
. 16		9	6				U	٦,
	c			15	16	6	11	14
	כ	_ 1	7	7	0	0	0	5
12	8,	7	3	17	7	- 31	0	Ġ
672	622	389	, 331	278	166	84	33	3,321
	Y					,		
22	32	. 21	20	27	20	32	27	20
	\		. 80	73	80	68	73	7
				. 283	162	84	33	3,29
	22 78 677	78 63 677 614	78 68 79 677 614 883	78 68 79 80 677 614 883 331	78 68 79 80 73 677 614 883 331 283	78 63 79 80 73 80 677 614 883 331 283 162	78 63 79 80 73 80 68 677 614 883 331 283 162 84	22 32 21 20 27 20

64

Veteran Status (Fable 16). Only 4 percent of all 1981 respondents were veterans. Of the veteran group, 34 percent had orthopedic handicaps and 29 percent had multiple disabilities. These figures are not surprising, in view of the nature of the disabilities one may acquire in military service. Moreover, these two disability groups included a higher proportion of older students.

Educational Background

The literature on college students attests to the importance of earlier education experiences in determining later outcomes. For instance, high school grades and rank in graduating class have consistently been found to predict performance in college. Thus, it is not surprising that the majority of these respondents gave earlier evidence of being college-bound: 86 percent had taken college preparatory programs in high school; and half had earned high school grade averages of B+ or better. Clearly, the follow-up sample of disabled respondents was not, on the whole, educationally handicapped.

Following a brief comparison of the high school backgrounds of the five major disability groups (orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing, and health-related), this section describes the extent to which these groups received special education interventions in their earlier schooling. At least in the public school sector the legal mandate to educate the handicapped has existed for many years with great variation from state to state, however, until the passage of P.L. 94-142 in 1975. Since that time, all states that receive federal funds are covered by that legislation. The range and types of services or accommodations actually offered probably defies quantification.

Table 16

Veteran Status of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

w. &		Percentage of Veterans in Each Disability Group	Percentage of Veteran Group
Orthopedic	•	7	34
Visual		2	7
Multiple	• •	7	29
Hearing		. 2	5
Health-related	ī	2,	4
Other .	L	10	18
Learning	6	, 0 .	0
Speech		، 0	0
Emotional		15	3
Total	•	4	100

High School Background (Tables 17, 18, 19, 20). The majority of the total sample (79 percent) attended public high schools; the majority (78 percent) also took regular academic classes with nondisabled peers. As mentioned earlier, the majority also earned high grades in college preparatory tracks.

It was pointed out in Chapter 3 that the disabled were slightly more likely than was the average freshman to attend a private high school. As Table 17 shows, this was especially true for those with hearing and health-related disabilities. For instance, 18 percent of the hearing-impaired and 24 percent of the health-impaired (compared with 12 percent of each of the other three major disability groups) attended religious high schools.

Almost twice as many respondents with orthopedic, multiple, and health-related disabilities (17-18 percent) as those with visual and hearing impairments (8-10 percent) took an other-than-college-preparatory program in high school (Table 18).

A averages in high school were those with health-related disabilities (39 percent) and the visually impaired (35 percent). Those with orthopedic and multiple disabilities tended to make somewhat lower grades than others; this may in part be attributable to the larger proportions of older students, and of students who had not taken college preparatory programs, in these disability groups.

As Table 20 shows, type of academic program in high school varied slightly by disability area. Those with multiple handicaps were least likely to have been mainstreamed with their nondisabled peers: A substantial one-

Table 17

Type of High School Attended by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

· .	1981 Disability Area									
Type of High School	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech.	Emotional	Total
·	•	83	32	72	 74	7,8	67	89	54	.79
Public	83	, . Ł	6	: 10	. 3	3	8	0	28	. 6
Private: nondenominational Private: religious	6 12	, 12	12	18	24	19	25	. 11	18	15
N N	750	677	619	39 2	331	. 274	166	84	33	3,326

Table 18

High School Program of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

	1981 Disability Area										
High School Program	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total	
College preparatory	82	92	83	90	83 '	90	. 68	100	100	86	
Other	18 -	8	17	10	17	10	32	0	. 0	14	
N	738	677	616	392	325	267	162	79	₩ 33 ₀	3,290	

-53-

1 1

Table 19

High School Grade Average of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

				1981	Disability	Area				
High School Grade Average	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	0ther	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
A or A+	13	17		14	18	13	2	a, 16	0,	13
A- /	14	18	9	15	21	16	2	5	39	14
) -	24	26	. 21	26	24	22	16	22	0	24
3	21	16	25	18	24	29	. 35	31	44	23
	. 8	10	13	16	4	3	23	. 13	17	. 10
	6	8	9	7	. 6	11	12	13	0	8
; +	" 12	3	11	4	3	5	8	0	0	, 7
	12	1	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0
O N		672	609	388	326	279	166	84	33	3,303

Table 20

Educational Interventions Experienced in High School by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

•			• .			
Intervention	Orthop edi c	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Total
Regular academic program with nondisabled peers	81	77	6 6	\88	86	78
Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	9	9	25	5	4	12
Regular school but segregated in special academic classes	8	11	4	4	10	8
Special school for the disabled	. 1	3	3	_ 1	0	1
)ther	1	0	1	5,1	0	1
N	665	24	503	349	292	292

×

fourth had "resource" support (i.e., attended regular academic classes with special services as needed). On the other hand, 88 percent of the hearing-impaired had been academically mainstreamed. Most likely to have been segregated for academic classes in high school were the visually handicapped group (11 percent) and those with health-related disabilities (10 percent).

Earlier Academic Programs (Table 21). Table 21 shows the nature of the elementary and junior high programs for the five largest groups of disabled respondents. Although the majority in each group were mainstreamed throughout their earlier schooling, the multiply disabled were more likely than other groups to have been exposed to special education interventions at both the elementary and junior high levels. Respondents with health-related handicaps, on the other hand, were the most likely to have attended academic classes with nondisabled peers.

Table 21

Educational Interventions Experienced in Elementary and Junior High School by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

			1981 Disability Area										
	Orthopedic Visual			Multiple Hearing			Health- Related		TotalJunior				
Intervention	Orthope Elementary	Junior High	Elementary	Junior High	Elementary	Junior High	Elementary	Junior High	Elementary	Junior High	Elementary	High	
Regular acadenic program with mondisabled peers	- 87	83	* 84	78	66	69	83	86	91	92	82	80	
Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	5	11	8	6	17	. 15	10	8	1 .	2	8	10	
Regular school but segregated in special academic classe	d /	3	2	10	9	7	ż	4	6	4	_5	6	
Special school for the	4	0	6	5	6	4	4	1	1 2	0	4	3	
disubled Other	1	2	0	1	° 3	4	. 2	1	³′ o	2	1	2 ·	
. N	665	629	558	553	445	451	348	338	292	276	2,760	2,686	

Chapter 5

College Update

This chapter presents findings on the activities and accomplishments of the five main groups of disabled persons during the three years between participation in the 1978 CIRP survey and in the 1981 follow-up survey. It should be recalled at the outset that the largest proportion of follow-up respondents (38 percent) had entered private four-year colleges. As shown in Table 22, this was true for each of the five main disabled groups as well: The range was from 35 percent of those with orthopedic handicaps to 44 percent of those with visual handicaps. Consistent with earlier background findings, a larger-than-average proportion of the orthopedic group (22 percent, compared with 16 percent of the total follow-up sample) had entered public two-year colleges. A larger-than-average proportion of those with health-related disabilities (23 percent, compared with 18 percent of the total group) had enrolled at public universities in 1978. Nonetheless, it is clear that students with every type of disability are represented at each type of U.S. higher education institution.

This chapter first identifies persisters, stopouts, and dropouts; then discusses the reasons given for withdrawing from college temporarily or permanently and the anticipated behaviors of those remaining in college (or planning to return). Transfer students are identified, and their reasons for changing institutions are analyzed. The second major section deals with follow-up items relating to college progress and performance: current college residence, college finace, and various attitudes and behaviors. As in the previous chapter, data on respondents with learning, speech, emotional, and

Table 22

1978 Institutional Distribution of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

Level and Control of Institution		· 1981 Disability Area											
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total			
University:			y			- 1							
Public	17	19	17	19 .	- 23	23	. 5	14	0	18			
Private	11	8	9	9	7.	10	_ 3	16	0	9			
Four-year college:		•	•	•						•			
Public	12	16	15	15	17	27 '	8	26	,21	16			
Private	35	44	40	. 37	38	23	55 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. 21	45	38			
Two-year college:				•									
Public	22 *	12	17 •	16	14	11	14	23	15	16			
Private.	,	0	3.	3	2	6	16	0	18	3			
N · · ·	750	677	622 .	392	331	283	166	84	33 À	3,338			

"other" disabilities are included in the tables, but these groups are not discussed.

1981 Status

When these disabled repondents were surveyed in 1978, only 4 percent felt there was a very good chance they would drop out of college temporarily or permanently. By 1981, however, only two-thirds of the total group had been continuously enrolled ("continuous persisters"). Fifteen percent were temporarily not attending college but planned to reeroll ("current stopouts"); 10 percent had stopped out earlier but were currently reenrolled ("former stopouts"); and 8 percent had left college altogether and had no plans to return ("dropouts"). Of course, there were proportionate differences by disability area, and the groups varied in their reasons for leaving school temporarily or permanently.

Persisters, Stopouts, and Dropouts (Tables 23, 24, 25). As Table 23 shows, the largest proportions of continuous persisters were found among the nearing-impaired (77 percent) and the visually hancicapped (74 percent). Most likely to be former stopouts were those with health-related (19 percent) and with multiple (15 percent) disabilities. The multiply disabled group also included the largest proportion of current stopouts (21 percent). The orthopedically handicapped were most likely to have left college altogether (10 percent).

Table 24 shows the proportions of former stopouts, current stopouts, and dropouts citing as "very important" each of 24 reasons for interrupting or terminating their college education. The most common reasons for withdrawing from school were needing to earn more money (cited as very important by 38

Table 23

1981 Status of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

	ď		•	• 19	981 Disabili	ty Area		3		
981 Status	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple ^a	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
om currently enrolled in college, and have been since 1973	63	74	56	77	63	64	70	92	68	67
withdrew from college temporarily but am currently enrolled again	10	6	15	8	19	. 8	4	9	0	10
am temporarily not in college but plan-to return soon	16	14	21	8	12	. 23	1,7	0	0	15
have permanently withdrawn from college or intend to do so	10	7	7	6	6	5	10 166	, 8 84	. 32 27	8 3, 275
N	738	663	611	3 86	331	268				·

Table 24

Reasons for Leaving College Temporarily or Permanently, as Reported by 1981 Former Stopouts, Current Stopouts, and Dropouts (percentages marking "very important")

Reason	Former Stopout	Current Stopout	Dropout	· Total
College did not provide		ì.		
adequate support services	12	8	6	9
I had completed my planned programs	8	22	42	21
I had to assume family responsibilities	12	17	#1 9	16
I became ill/needed treatment	47	15	9	25
I got a good job offer	8	14	24	14
I needed to earn money	· 30	48	· 24	38
I (or my family) moved to a different.		,		
location	2	8	2	5
I did not do as well academically as				4
I thought I would	24	21	20	22
My relatives/spouse discouraged me	•		• •	
from continuing	2	4	3	4
I decided I did not need a college degree	0 .	2	.13	, 3
I wanted time to reconsider my goals and	•		,	
interests	41	32	. 32	35
I changed my career plans	20	10	21	15
I was tired of being a student	. 16	11	10	12
I was unable to get the financial aid				
I needed	30	29	3	25
College expenses were too high	29	37	· 9	29
Expenses connected with my disability				- _
were too high	9 🔏	7	2	7
I wanted to get practical experience	14	9	. 21	13
I felt that a college education would not		1		***
improve my job prospects	1	1	10	2
I didn't feel safe on campus	1	3	2	2
I had no place to 'study	2	1 3 5 5	0 _	. 3,
I didn't "fit in" at college	8	5	13	
I wanted to travel	5`	6	8	6
I wanted to transfer to another institution		10	•	. 10
but could not enroll immediately	16	12	2 .	12
Other	. 33	26	39	31
•				

percent of the total group) and needing time to reconsider goals and interests (cited by 35 percent). Academic difficulties were cited by 22 percent of the total group. Relatively few respondents in any group said that their relatives or spouse discouraged them from continuing, that they didn't feel safe on campus, that they had no place to study, or that they wanted to travel. Otherwise, former stopouts, current stopouts, and dropouts tended to cite slightly different reasons for their behavior.

Former stopouts were more likely than current stopouts or dropouts to say they left college because they were ill/needed treatment (47 percent), wanted time to reconsider their goals and interests (41 percent), were tired of being students (16 percent), wanted to transfer to another institution but could not enroll immediately (16 percent), or felt that the college did not provide them with adequate support services (12 percent). Smaller-than-average proportions cited family responsibilities or illness (12 percent), completion of their planned program (8 percent), or a good job, offer (8 percent) as very important reasons for their temporary withdrawal from college.

Current stopouts mentioned needing to earn more money (48 percent) and finding college expenses too high (37 percent) more frequently than others. In addition, 8 percent (compared with only 2 percent of former stopouts and of dropouts) said that they or their families had moved to a different location. Relatively few in this group withdrew from college because they had changed their career plans (10 percent) or because they wanted to get practical experience (9 percent).

Dropouts were distinguished from former and current stopouts in several ways. For instance, 42 percent said they left college because they had completed their planned program; thus, their withdrawl does not represent



a failure to actualize earlier aspirations. They also appear to be more vocationally oriented in that relatively large proportions dropped out because they got a good job offer (24 percent), wanted to get practical experience (21 percent), decided they did not need a college degree (13 percent), or felt that a college education would not improve their job prospects (10 percent). They also had a tendency to feel they did not "fit in" at college (13 percent). However, they were less likely than others to withdraw from college because they were ill/needed treatment (9 percent), found college expenses too high (9 percent), were unable to get needed financial aid (3 percent), found disability expenses too high (2 percent), or planned to transfer to another college (2 percent).

Table 25 shows the proportions of continuous persisters, former stopouts, and current stopouts who expected to engage in the future in each of 15 behaviors listed on the 1981 follow-up survey. The proportions expecting to seek vocational counseling were about the same for the three groups (14-16 percent), but otherwise they differed somewhat in their expectations. For instance, the most common expectation involved getting a job after college connected with one's major field of study: 82 percent of the former stopouts, 77 percent of the continuous persisters, but only 56 percent of the current stopouts indicated this expectation. Similarly, over two-thirds of those currently enrolled in college, but only three-fifths of the current stopouts, expected to make at least a B average. Over half of the continuous persisters and current stopouts, but only 45 percent of the former stopouts, felt they would get a job after college for which a college degree is appropriate.

Continuous persisters demonstrated greater optimism and less uncertainty than the other two groups. Thus, 10 percent (compared with only



Table 25

Anticipated College Behaviors of Former Stopouts, Current Stopouts, and Dropouts (percentages marking "very important")

Behavior	Constant Persister	Current Stopout	Dropout	Total
Change major field	2	. 19	27	8
Change career choice	6	13	26	10
Fail one or more courses	2	¹ . 4	4	3
Graduate with honors .	. 27	26	15	25
Be elected to a student office	10	2	1	7
Make at least a "B" average	70	69	60	68
Need extra time to complete degree				
requirements	24	- 36 ,	37	28
Get tutoring help in specific courses	, 10	12	24	13
Seek vocational counseling	14	. 16	16	15
Seek individual counseling on personal			•	
problems	6	17	21	10
Participate in protests and demonstrations	9	8	5	8
Drop out of college temporarily	1	. 0	13'	3
Transfer to another college before		. :		_
graduation	2	13	20	6
Set a job after college cornected with				
major field of study	77	82	56	74
Get a job after college for which a	•		•	
college degree is appropriate	55 -	45	58-, .	54

2 percent of the former stopouts and 1 percent of the current stopouts) expected to be elected to a student office. But smaller proportions than of the other two groups anticipated changing major field or career choice, needing extra time to complete degree requirements, failing one or more courses, seeking individual counseling for personal problems, or transferring to another college before graduation.

By way of contrast, over one-fourth of the current stopouts expected to change major field or career choice, 24 percent expected to get tutoring help in specific courses, and one-fifth expected to seek individual counseling and to transfer to another college before graduation. Relatively few thought they would graduate with honors.

As might be expected, former stopouts tended to fall between the other two groups. They resembled continuous persisters in the proportions expecting to graduate with honors and to participate in demonstrations or protests; but they were more similar to stopouts in the proportions expecting to need extra time to complete the degree and to seek individual counseling for personal problems.

It should be pointed out that the identification of particular students as persisters, stopouts, or dropouts is tentative in that those who have been enrolled continuously since 1978 or who have returned to college after a temporary withdrawal may, of course, become dropouts before completing the baccalaureate; those who said on the 1981 follow-up questionnaire that they were not currently in school but planned to return may not, in fact, ever carry out these plans. Conversely, some of the respondents who say they have dropped out permanently may in the years to come return to college to complete a degree. These uncertainities are characteristics of research on college students.



Transfer Students (Table 26). In 1978, only 9 percent of the respondents to the 1981 follow-up survey had said they would probably transfer to another institution prior to graduation. As Table 26 shows, about three in ten had actually done so by 1981. Most likely to have attended more than one institution were those with multiple and with health-related disabilities (34 percent in both groups); least likely were the visually disabled (23 percent).

Table 26 also shows the reasons cited as "very important" in the decision to transfer from one institution to another. -The most common reason, cited by 37 percent of the total group, was wanting to pursue a different type of program than was offered by the first institution. The proportions saying they wanted to live in a different type of community were about the same for all groups. Relatively few said they transferred because they did not feel safe or had no place to study at their first institution. To some extent, nowever, the five main disability groups were distinguished by their reasons for transferring.

Consistent with their overrepresentation in public two-year colleges, the orthopedically disabled were relatively likely to say that they had completed their planned program (26 percent). In addition, larger-than-average proportions transferred to pursue a particular program, to attend a college with a better academic reputation, and to improve their social life. Relatively few transferred because they were dissatisfied with the support services at their first institution or because they wanted to attend a college either farther away or closer to their homes. In short, the orthopedically impaired seem to be goal-directed in their decision.



Table 26

Number of Institutions Attended, and Reasons for Transfering, by Disability Area

						1981 Disab	ility Ar	ea			
Reasons ~	Number of Institutions	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
	One Two Three N	74 19 7 741	77 21 2 672	66 29 5 622	70 28 2 388	65 24 10 331	78 19 3 274	60 32 8 166	82 18 . 0 84	49 51 0 33	71 24 5 3,312
				(pe	rcentage m	narking "ve	ry impor	tant")	•		434
My first college did not provide adequate support services		6	13	26	13	* 8	0	27	0	0	13
I completed my planned program at my first institution I wanted a better social life		26 19	22 7	. 10 13 .	24 22	9 12	18 - 14	0 6	29 0	78 0	18 13
I wanted to go to a larger		10	19	16	20	3	8 .	27	0	0	. 14
I winted to go to a smaller institution		11	20	5	7	4	0	6 -	0	0	8
I wanted to live in a dif- ferent type of community		27	22	* 27	24	26	22	35	0	0	27
I wanted to be father from home (parents)		2	6	6	13	4	16	14	0	0	7
I wanted to be closer to have (parents)		2	11	17	5	7	20	6	0	0 "	17-
I or my family moved to a different location		4	0	8	3	0	0	0	, 0	0	3
I wanted to go to an insti- tution_with a better academic reputation I wanted to take a different		26	21	22	19	12	8	64	. 0	35	23
type of program than was offered at my first institution		46	١ 43	38	25	19	54	36	71	0	37
I was generally dissatisfied with my first institution		28	37	38	24	7	13	62	71	. 0	30
I needed to attend a less expensive school		16 مهر	14	30	12	0	14,	12	0	* 22 .	16
My financial situation improved so I could attend a more expensive school		2	7	1	0	0	8	9	0	0	3
I didn't feel safe on the cam- pus of my first institution		2	3	5.	, 2	, 0	6	9	0	0	3
I had no place to study at my first institution	•	. 0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
I didn't "fit in" at my first institution		10 • 25	3 18	18 30	10 29	3 25	, 7 21	6 <i>1</i> 24	0 71	0	9 25
Other N	,	196	156	210	118	115	60	66	15	17	955

Those with visual disabilities were also inclined to say that they transferred in order to pursue a program not offered by their first institution. About one-fifth wanted to attend a larger institution, and one-fifth wanted to attend a smaller institution. They were more likely than average to transfer out of general dissatisfaction with their first institution. Seven percent (compared with 3 percent of the total group) said that their financial position had improved so they could attend a more expensive school. The visually impaired were less likely than others to say they transferred because they wanted a better social life or because they did not "fit in" to their first institution.

The multiply disabled were also likely to express general dissatisfaction with the first institution (38 percent). In addition, they gave
evidence of more severe incapacitation than others in that large thanaverage proportions had transferred because the support services at the
first college were inadequate, because they wanted to be closer to home,
because they didn't feel safe on campus, and because they didn't fit in.
Thirty percent (compared with 16 percent of the total sample) wanted to
attend a less expensive college. Reasons mentioned less frequently by
the multiply disabled than by others were having completed their planned
program and wanting to attend a smaller institution.

The hearing-impaired were more likely than average to have completed their planned program. In addition, relatively large proportions said they changed colleges to improve their social life, to attend a larger institution, and to get farther away from home. Thus, this disability group manifests a sociable and risk-taking propensity.

Though respondents with health-related disabilities were, along with

the multiply disabled, the most likely to have transferred college, they were also distinguished by the smaller-than-average proportions who cited such reasons as having completed their planned programs; receiving inadequate support services; wanting to attend a larger or smaller institution, an institution with a better academic reputation, or a less expensive institution; feeling they did not fit in; or being generally dissatisfied. Generally, they were more likely to cite a given reason as "somewhat important" than as "very important." It is helpful to note that 10 percent of this group had attended three or more institutions since 1978; thus, many of the transfer students may have had difficulty recalling their specific reasons for changing colleges.

College Progress, Performance, and Experiences

This section discusses the progress, performance, and experiences of 1981 follow-up respondents, by disability area. Although the majority of the total group had been enrolled on a full time basis during most of their college career (33 percent), were juniors or seniors (76 percent), had earned grade averages of Boor better (69 percent), had no tutoring or remediation in college (73 percent), worked while in college (55 percent), lived in on-campus housing (58 percent) with nondisabled roommates (59 percent), and had incomes of less than \$5,000 per year (63 percent), the groups differed slightly in these regards. These differences are highlighted below. In addition, differences in college behaviors and in sources of income are discussed.

In general, those with orthopedic and multiple disabilities stand out as less traditional, while the visually and hearing impaired were more successful.

Rate of Progress in College (Table 27). Data on three areas relating to college progress are presented in Table 27 for each disability group: 1978



Table 27

Enrollment Status of Follow-Up Respondents in Fall 1978 and 1978-81, and Fall 1981 College Class, by Disability Area (percentages)

,				,	1981 Disabili	ty Area		•	. •	,
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
1978 Enrollment Status:					,			÷		
First-time, full-time First-time, part-time Nonfreshman	82 2 16	91 0 9	. 83• 0 16	86 5 9	90 0 10	85 0 15	92 2 6	100 0 0	85 0 15	86 1 12
1978-1981 Enrollment Status:	•			• \	•					
Full-time Part-time Not enrolled	89 7 5	95 4 1	88 9 3	93 4 3	92 6 2	92 3 5	88 7 ~ 5	100 0 0	85 0 15	88 9 3
Fall 1981 College Class:		,		•				.1	:	
Freshman/ Sophomore Junior Senior Other	10 13 28 44 5	3 11 21 62 4	11 16 32 38 2	7 8 27 55 4	12 5 32 50 2	6 20 24 46 4	19 9 34 33 6	0 8 48 37 8	15 29 17 38 0	8 12 28 48 4
N	741	671	622	389	1 331	274	166	. 84	33	3,311

enrollment status; general enrollment status most of the time during the past three years; and current or most recent college class (i.e., Fall 1981).

Since the visually impaired were most likely of any of the five main groups to be first-time, full-time freshmen in 1978 (91 percent) and to have been enrolled full time between 1978 and 1981 (95 percent), it is not surprising that they were also most likely to be entering their senior year in college at the time of the follow-up survey (62 percent). In short, this group progressed "normally" through their undergraduate careers. Fifty-five percent of the hearing-impaired and 50 percent of the respondents with health-related disabilities had achieved senior status. The hearing-impaired were the most likely group to have been continuously enrolled in college during the previous three years; 93 percent had been full-time students for most of that period. greater-than-average propensity of those with health-related disabilities to have stopped out at some earlier point or to have transferred from their first institution probably accounts for the relatively large proportion (32 percent) who were junionrs. The orthopedically and multiply disabled seem to have made slightly slower progress. Even though 16 percent of each group had been admitted with advanced standing in 1978 (and thus presumably had earned some college credits already), lower-than-average proportions of both groups had attained senior status by 1981. This is consistent, however, with their lower-thanaverage proportions of continuous persisters (Table 23), and of full-time enrollees. That one-third of the multiply disabled had transferred between 1978 and 1981 is probably a Mactor in their slower progress.

College Grades (Table 28). As was true in high school (where, it should be recalled, they were the least likely group to be mainstreamed for academic classes), the multiply disabled group earned lower grades in college than did



Table 28

College Grade Average of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

	•		® , ,	<u>•</u>		31 Disability		<u> </u>			
ollege Grade /	Average	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
		•		2	5	6	3	0	0	. 0	5
or A+		8 10	12	6	10	15	16	2	28	0	11
. - :+		13	12	14	15	29	ġ	10	0	<i>t</i> 0	14
.		• 19	19	.11	18	.14	21	2	14 .	. 17	16 23
•		24	25	24	20	14	24 -	12	37 13	68 0	23 14
+	•	13	10	19	20.	, 7	12 11	23 40	. 13	0	. 14
:	,	. 12	13	19	10	13 1	3	9	0	15	. 3
)		1 736	666	622	392	331	274	166	84	33	3,303
. N	•	/30	000				•	•		<u> </u>	

the four other main groups: 42 percent earned college GPAs of C+ or below, compared with 31 percent of the total sample. Those with health-related disabilities earned slightly higher-than-average grades, even though 17 percent of them had not taken college preparatory programs in high school. Two aspects of their educational backgrounds discussed in Chapter 4 may have contributed to their subsequent achievements in college: First, one-fourth (compared with 15 percent of the total sample) attended religious high schools; and second, slightly larger-than-average proportions (86 percent, compared with 78 percent of the total group) were mainstreamed for academic classes, in high school.

Remediation or Tutoring in College (Table 29). In 1978, 14 percent of the total sample said there was a very good chance they would need to have tutoring help in college; indeed, three in ten felt they needed extra help in mathematics. Table 29 shows the proportions in each disability area who did not have remediation or tutoring, as well as those who had such help in reading, writing or composition, mathematics, social studies, science, foreign language, or some "other" subject. Except for respondents with multiple disabilities—about one in five of whom had extra help for writing or composition and for mathematics—no more than 14 percent in any/of the main groups had tutoring or remediation in any subject listed. As anticipated, the largest proportion in all groups got extra help in mathematics.

Employment in College (Table 30). In 1978, 36 percent of the total 1981 follow-up respondent group (compared with 41 percent of their nondisabled counterparts) felt there was a "very good chance" they would get a job to help pay for college expenses. By 1981, however, 55 percent had been employed most of the time in college. Not unexpectedly, respondents usually worked part time, 27 percent on campus and 21 percent off campus (Table 30).

Table 29

Remediation or Tutoring Taken in College by 1981 Follow-up Respondents by Disability Area (percentages)

			•	1981	Disability	Area	•	4,		
·	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other _	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
io	79	73	73	68 4	81	83	40	75	50	73
es, reading	2	5	12	5	5	3	24	/ 6	11 ,	6,
es, writing or composition	6	8	22	9	5	. 5	46	5	0	11
es, mathematics	10	9	, 20	. 14	12	14	16	6	% 0	13
es, social studies	0	· 0	2	2 .	0 -	2	6	0	0	. 1
es, science	4	3	7	9	2	5	. 14	. 0	0	5
es, foreign language	3	1 .	6	. 2	1	2	0	0	38	3
es, others	2 .	2	7	5 ,	4 ,	3	7 -	13	21	4,
N: -	750	677	622	392	331	283	166	84	33	3,338
					,· -	<u>. </u>				

Table 30 College Employment of 1981 Follow-up Respondents by Disability Area (percentages)

	1			1981	Disability /	rea	•	·		
				Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	near ring			`			
	53 .	45	47	41	34	33	、 56	39	15	45
Not employed Full-time employment	33		•	5	2	6	6	8	0	6
off campus	. 6	6-			,	• • •	27	24	39	27
Part-time employment off campus	25	29 - "	15	27	46	32				2
Full-time employment	æ 0	. 2	. 2	2	0	- 3	2	. 8 1	0	_
on campus Part-time employment '		. 10	29 -	25	18	26	8	22	45	21
on campus	15	18	/ -		-10	274	166	84	33	3,273
* . N	741	660	609	387	318	- 2/4	100		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

In view of the positive relationship found between part-time employment on campus and persistence for all students (see, for example, Astin, 1975), the findings for respondents with health-related disabilities are particularly interesting: Only one-third had not been employed in college, and a substantial 46 percent worked in part-time, on-campus jobs. At the same time, this group made higher-than-average grades; moreover, one in five had stopped out at some point but was currently reenrolled in college. Though no causal connection can be proved, these data suggest that such employment may have contributed to the persistence and performance of this group. It is also worth noting that their disability is health-related rather than modality-related (e.g., hearing, vision).

As regards the four other main disability groups described in this report, Table 30 shows that the orthopedically handicapped were most likely to have had outside employment while in college (47 percent). A slightly larger-than-average proportion of the multiply handicapped (29 percent) worked at part-time off-campus jobs, which may help to explain why only 56 percent (compared with 67 percent of the total respondent sample) had been continuously enrolled in college since 1978.

College Residence: Actual and Preferred (Table 31). Research shows that, for the average college student, living on campus contributes to persistence and achievement, largely because it facilitates greater student involvement with all aspects of the college environment (Astin, 1975, 1977; Chickering, 1974).

The top half of Table 31 shows where each disability group lived most of the time while in college. Again, those with health-related disabilities stand out; but in light of their general success in college, their residential

Table 31

Actual and Preferred College Residence of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

				198	1 Disability A	rea		<i>,</i>		
Residence	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Residence .										
Actual residence:	•			•	•					٠.
College housing (dormi- tory, fraternity or sorority, other college housing)	· 56	. 64	58	63	43	62	60	64	45	58
Off Carpus (private room, apartment, or house)	34 9	33 4	35 8	32 5	50 7	32 6	30 10	28 8	55 0	35 7
. Other N	724	666	598	377	326	266	151 📉	84	33	3,225
				•	ſ		•			
Preferred residence:										*
College housing (dormi- tory, fraternity or serority, other college housing)	47	37`	32	48	40	40	40	36	59	41
Off campus (private or house) Other	43 10	59 4-	63 5	51 2.	56 4	54 6	56 დ 3	64 0	41 0	54 5
N	649	597	518	350	297	263	119	73	26	2,893

ERIC *

198 ′

pattern runs somewhat contrary to expectation. Half lived off campus (compared with 35 percent of the total group); thus, fewer lived in college housing (43 percent, compared with 58 percent of all respondents). On the other hand, the visually impaired and the hearing-impaired were most likely to live on campus; this is consistent with their larger-than-average proportions of continuous persisters, full-time students, and seniors. The distributions of the orthopedically and multiply disabled resembled the distribution for the total sample: 56-58 percent lived on campus; 34-35 percent lived off campus; and 8-9 percent lived in some "other" setting.

The bottom half of Table 31 shows preferred college residences. All but the orthopedically handicapped were more likely to prefer living off campus to living on campus.

Actual and Preferred College Roommates (Table 32). About three in five of the total disabled sample lived with roommates most of the time they were in college; about one-fourth lived with parents or relaties; and 10 percent lived alone. These figures are consistent with the proportions living on or off campus shown in Table 31. Comparing disability groups with respect to actual roommates most of the time in college, the top half of Table 32 shows similar, consistency. For instance, the hearing-impaired and the visually impaired (who were the most likely to live on campus) were also the most likely to live with roommates, while respondents with health-related disabilities (who were the most likely to live off campus) were also the most likely to live with parents or relatives.

It is unclear why larger-than-average proportions of the multiply handicapped either lived alone (14 percent) or with disabled roommates (4 percent). Moreover, their preferences as to roommates options were distinctive.

Table 32

Actual and Preferred College Roommates of 1981 Follow-up Respondents
by Disability Area
(percentages)

	•			198	31 Disability	Area		,	*	
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Actual										
Parents or relatives	` 23	19	24	20	36	, 18	38	42	33	24~
Alone	9	7	14	11	11	12	10	0	17	10
Disabled roommate or roommates	0	2	4	2	2	1	3	0	0	2
· Nondisabled roommate or roommate	es 56	68	. 54	65	46	66	49	58	28	59
Spouse	8 .	2	, 5 .	. 0	' 3 .	2	0	0	21,	4
Other	3	\ 1	0	2	2	0. •	• •	0	0	1
N Preferred	725	644	579	368 ·s.	326	258	134	73	33	3,140
Parents or relatives	13	10	8	6	6 ,	14	12	27		10
Alone ,	25	25	37	25	35	32	35	33	44	30 .
Disabled roommate or roommates	2	0	2	2	2	. 0	4	. 0	19	2
Nondisabled roommate or roommate	s 48 .	52	38	59	46	45	46	35	36	48
Spouse	9	4	8	0	10	6	4	0 、	0	6
Other	3	8	6	7	. 0	3	0	6	0	5
N	624	618	504	340	298	252	116	73	26	2,851

They were more likely than average to prefer living alone (37 percent versus 30 percent of the total sample); and they were less likely than average to prefer living with a nondisabled roommate (38 percent), compared with 48 percent of all respondents).

College Finances (Tables 33, 34, 35). The 1981 follow-up survey asked respondents to indicate their current annual income (Table 33); to indicate, from a list of income sources, which were major, minor, or nonsources (Table 34 shows the proportions saying each source was "major"); and to indicate their degree of concern over their ability to pay for a college education (Table 35). Regardless of disability area, the dominant sources of income were parents and relatives (50 percent of the total group), self-support such as earnings from employment and savings (50 percent), and federal college-related financial aid such as grants and loans (36 percent).

As Table 33 shows, the majority of respondents in each of the five main disability groups reported either having no income or an income of less than \$5,000; the range was from 61 percent of the multiply handicapped to 74 percent of those with health-related disabilities. At the other end of the spectrum, those with orthopedic disabilities, seemed the most well-off: 15 percent reported incomes of \$10,000-\$19,999 and 10 percent had incomes above \$20,000.

As Table 35 shows, most likely to say they were very much concerned about their ability to pay for a college education were the multiply disabled (54 percent) and the orthopedically disabled (50 percent). (The financial concern of the latter group may be attributable to the relatively large proportion who are married and have children.) Most likely to say they were not at all concerned about finances were the hearing-impaired and, again, the orthopedically impaired.

Table 33

Annual Income of 1981 Follow-up Respondents by Disability Area (percentages)

	, -				. 198	1 Disability	Area		•		
	•	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Health- Hearing	Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
lo income ,		12	10	16	11	2	8	15	0	0	10
54,999 or below	•	48	56	45	52	72	40-	∫ ⁶¹	87 [^]	45	53
\$5,000 - \$9,999	, ^	16	15	22	24	17	32	. 17	5	15	19
\$10,000 - \$19,999	*	15	14	. 13	12	3	13	7	8 -	39	12
\$20,000 or above	•	10	6	4	1	6	7	0	0	0	. 5
N .	**	731	672	613	360	331	269	152	84	. 33	3,246

Table 34

Major Income Sources of 1981 Follow-up Respondents

by Disability Area
(percentages)

			198	31 Disability	Area				
Orthopedic	₹Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
47	50	47.	52	52	46	85	42	49	50
7	. 6	, 5	6	9	· · · 6	0	6	21	6
51	45	. 48	. ° 52 .	. 51	52	45	81	, 44	50
12	. 5	15	6	. 12	13	3	8.	0	10
2	1 `	4	2	2	5	4	0	21	3
1 7	16	,13 .	17	19	20	. 0	8	0 x) 15
. 6	8	5	3	1	3	. 0	0	• 0	5
•			•	•					
36	. 40	. 40	39	36	29	. 8	34	34	36
12`	10	5	12	13	. 10	6	22	0	10
6	4	3	8	6	8	.0	24	0	. 5
10 -	0 .	7	6	6	. 8	0.	0 (18	6
	47 7 51 12 2 17 6	47 50 7 6 51 45 12 5 2 1 17 16 6 8 36 40 12 10	47 50 47 7 6 5 51 45 48 12 5 15 2 1 4 17 16 13 6 8 5 36 40 40 12 10 5	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing 47 50 47 52 7 6 5 6 51 45 48 52 12 5 15 6 2 1 4 2 17 16 13 17 6 8 5 3 36 40 40 39 12 10 5 12 6 4 3 8	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Health-Related 47 50 47 52 52 7 6 5 6 9 51 45 48 52 51 12 5 15 6 12 2 1 4 2 2 17 16 13 17 19 6 8 5 3 1 36 40 40 39 36 12 10 5 12 13 6 4 3 8 6	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Related Other 47 50 47 52 52 46 7 6 5 6 9 6 51 45 48 52 51 52 12 5 15 6 12 13 2 1 4 2 2 5 17 16 13 17 19 20 6 8 5 3 1 3 36 40 40 39 36 29 12 10 5 12 13 10 6 4 3 8 6 8	Orthopedic F Visual Multiple Hearing Health-Related Other Learning 47 50 47 52 52 46 85 7 6 5 6 9 6 0 51 45 48 52 51 52 45 12 5 15 6 12 13 3 2 1 4 2 2 5 4 17 16 13 17 19 20 0 6 8 5 3 1 3 0 36 40 40 39 36 29 8 12 10 5 12 13 10 6 6 4 3 8 6 8 0	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Health-Related Other Learning Speech 47 50 47 52 52 46 85 42 7 6 5 6 9 6 0 6 51 45 48 52 51 52 45 81 12 5 15 6 12 13 3 8 2 1 4 2 2 5 4 0 17 16 13 17 19 20 0 8 6 8 5 3 1 3 0 0 36 40 40 39 36 29 8 34 12 10 5 12 13 0 6 22 6 4 3 8 6 8 0 24	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Health-Related Other Learning Speech Emotional 47 50 47 52 52 46 85 42 49 7 6 5 6 9 6 0 6 21 51 45 48 52 51 52 45 81 44 12 5 15 6 12 13 3 8 0 2 1 4 2 2 5 4 0 21 17 16 13 17 19 20 0 8 0 6 8 5 3 1 3 0 0 0 36 40 40 39 36 29 8 34 34 12 10 5 12 13 40 6 22 0 6

Extent of Concern Over Financing College Education as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents by Disability Area (percentages)

		•		•	198	1 Disability	Area .				
		Orthopedic	Visúal	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
	Ç	50	46	54	40	46	43	27	13	35	46
,		30	40	34	37	. 37	30	23	60	28	35
		21	14	13	22 .	17	26	50	27	37	20
		742	671	622	392	331	274	166	84	. 33	3,314
		••	50 30 21	50 46 30 40 21 14	50 46 54 30 40 34 21 14 13	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing 50 46 54 40 30 40 34 37 21 14 13 22	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Health-Related 50 46 54 40 46 30 40 34 37 37 21 14 13 22 17	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Related Other 50 46 54 40 46 43 30 40 34 37 37 30 21 14 13 22 17 26	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Related Other Learning 50 46 54 40 46 43 27 30 40 34 37 37 30 23 21 14 13 22 17 26 50	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Related Other Learning Speech	Orthopedic Visual Multiple Hearing Related Other Learning Speech Emotional 50 46 54 40 46 43 27 13 35 30 40 34 37 37 30 23 60 28 21 14 13 22 17 26 50 27 37

Table 35



Behaviors in College (Table 36). The 1978 freshman survey asked respondents to make a "best guess" as to their chances of engaging in each of 24 behaviors at college; the response options were "very good chance," "some chance," and "very little chance," and "no chance." Nine of these behavior items were repeated on the follow-up survey. Table 36 shows the proportions indicating they had actually engaged in a particular behavior; the last column shows the total proportion in 1978 saying there was a "very good chance" for each.

In 1978, the three most commonly anticipated behaviors of those included on the follow-up list were feeling satisfied with college, earning at least a B average, and getting a job to help pay for college expenses. Three years later, these were also the most common actual behaviors for the total group and for each of the five main disability groups.

Consistent with their greater-than-average propensity to transfer, the multiply handicapped were less likely than others to feel satisfied with college (59 percent, compared with 67 percent of the total follow-up sample). Their lower college grade averages are confirmed by the relatively small proportions earning at least a B average (51 percent, compared with 58 percent of the total group) and the relatively large proportion failing one or more courses (48 percent, compared with 32 percent of the total group). They were also somewhat more likely than others to have changed career choices and to have participated in campus protests or demonstrations.

Those with hearing and health-related disabilities, whose progress and achievement in college were relatively high, evidence campus involvement in that two-fifths of each group (compared with 32 percent of the total sample) had joined fraternities, sororities, or social clubs. In addition, the hearing-



Table 36
College Behaviors of 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area

			. :	198	1 Disability	Area	_		F	
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	, Speech	Emotional	Total
Change major field	34	38 30 30	35	36 36	32	31	38	.30	32	35
Change career choice	33	30	39	36	36	30	20	32	49	33
Fail one or more courses	26	30	48	20	28 14	33	44	41	49	32
Was elected to student office	13	14 36	13	22	14	20	2	11	. 0	14
Served on a campus committee ' Got a job to help pay for	23	36	30	, 29	28	20 30	13	32	17	14 29
college expenses. Joined a social fraternity,	. 48	64	52	60	50	57	30	61	61	54
sorority, or club	32	28	29	41 ~	40	25	-25	39	0	32
Made at least a "B" average Participated in protests or	57	`-60	51	61	68	65	25	85	44	32 58
<pre>demonstrations</pre>	7 °	, 16	14	8	4	12	2	11	Lagar 34	11
Felt satisfied with college	72	71	59	68	70	60 .	52	87	- 68	67
N	750	677	622	392	331	283	166	84	33	3,338

impaired were more likely than others to have been elected to a student office. Relatively large proportions got a job to help pay for college expenses, and relatively few failed one or more courses. Those with health-related disabilities were most likely to have earned at least a B average and least likely to have participated in protests or demonstrations.

A larger proportion of the orthopedically impaired than of any other group expressed satisfaction with college, but a smaller proportion served on a campus committee. Finally, the visually impaired were distinguished by the relatively large proportions who felt satisfied with college, got a job to help pay for college expenses, changed major field, served on a campus committee, and participated in protests or demonstrations.

College Mentors (Table 37). Some particularly interesting findings from the follow-up survey are shown in Table 37. Over three in five of the total group (62 percent) identified one person whose guidance, support, or confidence in them was central to their success in college. The largest proportion (one-fifth) named a family member, 12 percent cited a college professor, and 11 percent said a college friend had given them support and guidance. Only 7 percent of those identifying a mentor said that mentor was disabled, and three in five indicated their mentor was age 30 or older. It is somewhat surprising that no one cited a high school advisor or counselor as a support person for their college success, particularly when one considers that high school counselors often play a major role in advising about college.

The five main disability groups differed slightly with respect to the college mentor. Those with multiple handicaps were least likely to say they \$\xi\$ had no mentor (31 percent) and most likely to indicate that a college professor was the person who took a special interest in them (17 percent, compared with



Table 37

Characteristics of College Mentor, as Reported by 1981 Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

		<u> </u>	À	198	l Disability	Area				•
Characteristic	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Identity of mentor:							26	40	15	38
No mentor	40	46	31	35	38	46	26 .	40		
Personal friend (outside of school)	7.	6	6	. 8	9	5.00	. 5	8	0	7.
Family member (e.g., parent or spouse) High school friend High school teacher	23 * 1 2	21 1 0	21 2 0	20 2 0	15 0 2	17 2 0	39 0 8	0 0	18 0 0	21 1 1
High school advisor, counselor College friend College professor, teacher	0 11	0 11 8	0 10 17	0 12 13	0 14 15	0 10 10	0 3 13	0 18 20	0 11 17	0 11 12
College advisor, teacher College advisor, counselor Other	4 4	4 3	9 4	7 3	8 0	5 9 5	0 5	0 13	38	6 4
N	741	671	610	386	324	283	162 .	84	33	3,294
Gender of mentor:			× -						• • • •	
Male Female	54 46	43 57	45 55	42 58	63 37	58 42	27 73	65 35	100	50 50
N .	443	346	418	252	202	152	106	50	28	1,998
Status of mentor:	ı							•	12	. 7
Disabled	4	12 88 v	7 93	· 8 92	، 10 90	3 97	. 8 . 92	0 100	13 87	93
Not disabled	96 ⁻ 427	88 1 345	402	249	199	136	107	50	28	1,942
N .	. }	545						÷	i e	
Age of mentor	•				<u>.</u>	20	18	57	13	. 26
22 years or younger	25	27 17	24 13	26 12	. 29 . 18	30 - 12	13	1 9	20 · 66	14 60
23 to 29 years 30 years or older	13 62	56	63	61	53	58	69	34 ~ 50	2 <u>8</u>	2,017
N .	443	361	417	252	202	152	112	× 50		

123

-124

12 percent of the total group). Conversely, the visually handicapped were most likely to say they had no particular support person (46 percent); only 8 percent mentioned a college professor as taking a special interest in them. Considering that the multiply disabled are least likely and the visually handicapped most likely to be continuous persisters, these differences seem surprising. However, as will be clear in Chapter 7, the multiply disabled stand out in a variety of ways which suggests that their disabilities restrict and challenge them more than is the case with their counterparts. Moreover, as was clear from the background data discussed in Chapter 2, the visually disabled and the multiply handicapped stand in sharp contrast on measures of traditionality (e.g.; age, enrollment, status) and high school preparation and achievement (e.g., high school track, grade average).

Even though women outnumbered men in the follow-up sample, 50 percent of the respondents identifying mentors said those mentors were men. Especially likely to have male mentors were those with health-related disabilities (63 percent) and those with orthopedic handicaps (54 percent). Female mentors were cited more frequently by the three other main groups. Most likely to say that their mentors were disabled were the visually impaired (12 percent) and those with health-related disabilities (10 percent).



Chapter 6

Degree Plans, Major Field, and Career Choice

In both 1978 and 1981, disabled respondents were asked to indicate the highest degree they planned to get, their major field (intended in 1978 and actual in 1981), and their career choice. Appendix F shows how the specific major fields listed on the questionnaires were collapsed into a smaller list of categories; Appendix G gives the same information for career choices. This chapter discusses the degree aspirations, college majors, and career choices of the five main disability groups (orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing, and health-related), comparing 1981 responses with 1978 responses in order to assess stability and change over time. Tabular data cover all nine disability groups.

Highest Degree Planned (Table 38)

In view of the outstanding educational backgrounds and generally successful college performance of the total sample, it is not surprising that they tended to raise their degree aspirations during the undergraduate years, in that the proportion planning to get only a bacçalaureate decreased (from 31 percent in 1978 to 20 percent in 1981), whereas the proportion planning to get a master's degree increased (from 31 percent to 40 percent), as did the proportion planning to get a doctorate (from 12 percent to 16 percent). On the other hand, the proportion aiming for a professional degree (i.e., in medicine, law, or divinity) dropped slightly (from 16 percent in 1978 to 11 percent in 1981).



Table 38

1981 Degree Aspirations of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area,
Compared with 1978 Degree Aspirations of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups
(percentages)

		1981 Disability Area														
	Ortho- pedic	Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Léarning	Speech	Emo- tional	Total	Total Sample	Ortho- pedic	Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related
None	1,		4 :	0	. 1	2	5	, O	22	2	2	2	1	3	3	1
High school diploma or GED	0	1	2	2	0	3	5	0	0	1	a	-	•	-	-	-
Vocational diploma certificate	2	. 1	2	1	. 0	0	0	0	0	1	a	-	-	-	-	. =
Associate (A.A. or equivalent)	4	1	4	·4	5	· · 0	4	8	0	3	3	6	0	4	4	1
Baccalaureate (B.A., B.S., etc. Teaching credentia) 17 1 2	18 4	17 5	21	25 2	27 3	24	26 0	30 0	20 3	31 a	30	31	31	30	36 -
Master's (M.A., M.S., etc.)	46	46	41	38	34	28	32	36	0	40	31	28	. 33	29	40	31
Doctorate (Ph.D. or Ed.D) Professional degre (e.g., M.D.,	14 e	18	14	17	21	17	13,	16	24	16	12	14	12	13	8	10
D.D.S, D.V.M., LL.B., J.D., B.D., M.Div.) Other	11 2	8	8 2	14 1	11 0	18 2	12 5	14 0	24 0	11 2	16 ^b	15 ^b	19 ^b 4	16 ^b	15 ^b	15 ^b 5
N N	643	611	536	358	306	248	117	79	24	2,291	2,763	637	57.8	489	- 340	272

^aNot included on 1978 SIF as a degree category.

^bSum of percentages marking M.D., D.O., D.D.S., D.V.M., LL. B. or J.D. (Law) and B.D. or M. Div. (Divinity) in 1978.

Thus, in 1981, one-fifth of all respondents planned to get a baccalaureate, two-fifths planned to get a master's degree, one-sixth aspired to a doctorate, and slightly over one-tenth aimed for a professional degree. Differences by disability area were generally consistent with differences in background, high school preparation, and undergraduate performance; those with visual, hearing, and health-related disabilities tended to have higher degree aspirations in 1981 than did those with multiple and orthopedic disabilities.

In 1981, the orthopedically handicapped were more likely than average to aim for a master's degree but less likely to aim for either a baccalaureate or a doctorate. Moreover, the decrease between 1978 and 1981 in the proportion planning to get a baccalaureate and the increase in the proportion planning to get a master's were greater for this group than for most others.

The multiply handicapped resembled the orthopedically disabled both in changes in degree aspirations over the three-year period and in their 1981 distribution, except that fewer aimed for either a master's or a professional degree. Moreover, the multiply handicapped were most likely of any of the five main disability groups to indicate in 1981 that they wanted no more than an associate degree: 6 percent (compared with 3 percent of the total sample) planned to earn no degree beyond the high school diploma, 2 percent (compared with 1 percent of the total sample) wanted a vocational diploma or certificate, and 4 percent (compared with 3 percent of the total sample) planned to get an associate degree: They were also most likely to aspire to a teaching credential (5 percent, compared with 3 percent of the total sample).

By way of contrast, the visually disabled were less likely than any other of the five main disability groups to aim no higher than an associate degree and were more likely than average to aspire to an advanced academic degree (master's or doctorate). Looking at changes over the three-year interval, we



find that the proportions wanting a professional degree dropped more than was the case for other groups: from 19 percent in 1978 to only 8 percent in 1981. Apparently, many of the visually impaired lost interest in a professional career during the undergraduate years.

Such was not the case with the hearing-impaired, whose aspirations for a professional degree remained fairly stable over the three-year period (15 percent in 1978, 14 percent in 1981) and who were thus more likely than any other group to plan on a professional degree. Otherwise, their distribution with respect to 1981 degree aspirations resembled the norm. Contrary to the general trend, the proportion planning to get a master's degree fell slightly; the proportion planning to get a doctorate increased from 8 percent in 1978 to 17 percent in 1981.

Respondents with health-related disabilities were more likely than others to aspire to a doctorate, a baccalaureate, or an associate degree in 1981 and less likely to aim for a master's degree. The proportions planning to get an associate degree or a doctorate increased over the three-year period.

Collège Major (Table 39)

The most popular major field was business, named by 15 percent of the total sample in both 1978 and 1981. In 1978, the health professions ranked second in popularity, named by 11 percent as an intended major; by 1981, however, only 6 percent of the total sample had actually majored in health professions. On the other hand, only 8 percent of the freshman respondents intended to major in social sciences, but 13 percent ended up doing so. Otherwise, major field choices were fairly stable for the total sample.

The orthopedically disabled were more likely than average to major in engineering, English, and "other" humanities and less likely to major in "other"



Table 39

Actual (1981) Majors of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area,
Compared with Intended (1978) Majors of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups
(percentages)

	,	-		1981 Disa	bility Ar	ea	•			•	1978 Sample							
	Ortho- pedic	Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emo- tional	Total	Total Sample	Ortho- pedic	Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related		
Agriculture	2		2	3		0		0	0	2	2 1		4	. 2	· 1	0		
Biological	_	_	_	•	_	·	ŭ	·	·	_		, -	7		٠. ـ	U		
sciences	6 .	4	8	10	6	3	0	.5	0	6	. 6	8 و	4	9	7 .	4		
Business	16	15	12	19	14	10	20	26	18	15	15	16	13	13	14	22		
Education	8	7	13	14	· 1	2	12	. 0	0	8	8	7	5	14	12	2		
Engineering	12	13	2	7	' 10	1,3	3	0	Ō	9	10	11	· 16	3	13	8		
nglish	3	4	, 1	0	0	4	0 -	0	~ 0 ^	2	2	4	2	ĩ	0	2		
lealth pro-			4 -							-	_		_	<u> </u>				
fessions	5	6	8	4	. 8	1	4	. 0	Ø.	6	11	1Q	9	13	· 13	12		
listory, politi-	•					•			•	•			4					
cal science	7	9	5	4	7	6	9	. 0	0	6	5	4	9	2	. 5	4		
Humanities (othe	er) 4	6	` 3	2	1	7	0	5	0	4	3	3	3	3	, 0	2		
Fine arts	7	7	7	. 6	9	10	15	13	0	8	8	4	8	. 7	7	. 13		
Mathematics and											: '							
statistics	1	1	2	2	Q	4	0	0	15	2	2	2	. 2	. 2	. 4	. 1		
Physical science		1	2	4	3 ·	3	- 8	16	0	3	3	2	5	1	3	4		
Social science	12	12	16	12	· 14	14	16	0	50	13	8	9	7	9	7	9		
ther technical	4	5	12	7	11	7	3	20	0	8	5	4	0	9	3	6		
)ther nontechnic	:a1 7	6	6	5	15	6	6	14	17	8	8	9	8	11	. 8	5		
Indecided	1	0	0	0	. 0	0	3	Ó	0	1	, 3	, 5	5	1	4	3		
N	676	607	564	380	303	259	⁻. 152	84	3 3	3,058	3,060	689	623	571	345	316		

^aSee Appendix for derivation of these categories.

technical fields and in the health professions. Their actual majors tended to be consistent with their intended majors, though the three-year interval witnessed some changes: Most notable were increases in the proportions naming history/political science° and fine arts (from 4 percent in 1978 to 7 percent in 1981 for both fields).

The multiply handicapped were also fairly stable in their major field choices, except that almost twice as many actually majored in social science (16 percent) as had planned to do so (9 percent). In addition, larger-than-average proportions majored in biological science, health professions, "other" technical fields, and education; but relatively few majored in business and engineering.

Like the orthopedically handicapped, those with visual disabilities were somewhat overrepresented in engineering, English, and "other" humanities; in addition, a relatively large proportion majored in history/political science. Smaller-than-average proportions majored in the biological or physical sciences or in "other" technical fields. The major fields gaining "recruits" from among the visually impaired over the three-year span were the social sciences, "other" technical fields, and "other" humanities; the major fields from which they "defected" between 1978 and 1981 included engineering, the health professions, and physical science.

Both the hearing-impaired and those with health-related disabilities were rather unstable in their major field choices. Among the hearing-impaired, the most dramatic changes were an increase for business and decreases for engineering and the health professions. Thus, by 1981, larger-than-average proportions of this group reported majoring in business, education, biological science, physical science, and agriculture; relatively few, however, majored in health professions, history/political science, fine arts, or "other" technical fields.



The most dramatic changes among those with health-related disabilities involved defections from business (from 22 percent in 1978 to 14 percent in 1981) and recruitment to "other" nontechnical fields (from 5 percent in 1978 to 15 percent in 1981, a threefold increase). Thus, respondents with health-related disabilities were more likely than average to major in "other" technical fields, "other" nontechnical fields, and fine arts. Only 1 percent (compared with 8 percent of the total sample) majored in education, and virtually none majored in English or mathematics/statistics.

Career Choice (Table 40)

Consistent with the findings for major field, businessperson was the most common career choice (named by 15 percent of the total sample in 1978 and by 17 percent in 1981). Other popular choices included engineer (10 percent in 1978, 8 percent in 1981), artist (8 percent in 1978, 6 percent in 1981), and elementary/secondary school teacher (8 percent in 1978, 9 percent in 1981). Careers that became less attractive during the undergraduate years (in addition to engineer and artist) were doctor (from 7 percent in 1978 to 4 percent in 1981), health professional (from 8 percent to 4 percent), lawyer (from 5 percent to 3 percent), and nurse (from 4 percent to 3 percent). The loss of interest in these fields corresponds to the decrease in the proportions choosing "other" careers increased from one-fifth to one-third over the three-year interval, whereas the proportion who were undecided decreased (from 10 percent to 8 percent).

Looking at the five main disability groups, we find that those with orthopedic, visual, and hearing disabilities were relatively stable in their career choices, whereas those with multiple and with health-related disabilities had a tendency to change their choices.



Table 40

1981 Career Choices of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area,
Compared with 1978 Career Choices of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups

Career Choice ^a			19	981 Disabi	ility Are	3										
	Ortho- pedic	Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emo- tiona		Total Sample	Ortho-	1978 Sam Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related
Artist	10	6	6	. 1	8											
Business	17	14	14	19	21 '	10	8	0	-11	6	8	8	7	11	2	10
Clergyman	2	1	'n	19	21	13	22	30	18	17	15	18	12	12	1.4	10
College teacher	ō	· i	0	Ų	3	1	0	0	0	1	ī	2	1	14	14	20
Noctor	2	. 1	Č	1	0	4	0	0	0	ī	i	1.	1	ī	0	1
Educator	٠. د	4	5	,	1	5	3	6	Õ	Ā	7		Ţ	1	0	. 0
(secondary) Educator	3	6	.4	4	5	, 2	0	0	0	4	4	3	6 5	10	6	8
(elementary)	6	5	6	_							•	J	3	4	4	1
Engineer	11	12	ט	0	Ī	2	6	0	. 0	5	4	5	3.	_	_	
Farmer/forester	1	2	3	6	5	11 .	3	0	Ŏ	š			3	6	4	2
Health pro-	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	n	Ö	1	10	13	12	4	12	. 8
fessional	_						, -	U	U	, 1	1	1	2	1	2	0
	5	4	3	3	3	10	6	7	•							-
lawyer	2	3	1	3	Š	6	0	,	0	4	8	6	7	6	12	8
Vurse	3	5	3	3	6	2	0	0 .	17.	3	5	5	9	4	4	ν,
Research scientist	3	0	3	Š	Q	1	ų.	Ü	0	, 3	4 .	5	3	6	3,	6
Other .	30 .	31	41	32	• 20	1	U	26 15	0	3	3 .	4	3 .	2	. 1	0
Indec idéd	6	7	8	9	30 . 4	28 9	38 15	15 15 -	38 17	33 8	20 10	15 9	18 10	21 10	26	18
N 	732	667	610	374	321	274	158	73	23	3,242	3,060	697		586	351	13 327

 $^{^{\}mathrm{a}}\mathsf{See}$ Appendix G for derivation of these categories.

135

136

The orthopedically disabled were most likely to name artist and health professional as their 1981 career choice; in addition, relatively large proportions planned to become engineers, but relatively few wanted to be doctors or high school teachers. Reversing the general trend, the proportion naming artist as their career choice rose over the three-year interval, whereas the proportion naming businessperson dropped.

Comparatively popular 1981 career choices among the visually impaired were elementary/secondary school teacher, engineer, college teacher, health professional, and nurse. The last of these choices gained in popularity petween 1978 and 1981, whereas the choices of lawyer and research scientist became less popular among those with visual impairments. Smaller-than-average proportions in 1981 planned to become businesspersons or research scientists.

The multiply disabled were more likely than others to plan on becoming farmers; in addition, relatively large proportions named doctor or "other" career choices in 1981, whereas relatively few wanted to go into business, engineering, law, or the clergy. The most substantial changes in career choice among the multiply disabled occurred for artist (om 11 percent in 1978 to 6 percent in 1981), doctor (from 10 percent to 5 percent), and "other" (from 21 percent to 41 percent).

Those with hearing impairments were more likely than was any other group to plan on becoming doctors; reversing the trend among other groups, this choice became more popular between 1978 and 1981, as did the choice of businessperson. The career choices of engineer and health professional became less popular. In 1981, larger-than-average proportions of the hearing-impaired wanted to become businesspersons, college teachers, and research scientists, while smaller-than-average proportions opted for the careers



of artist and clergy. Somewhat surprisingly, a slightly larger proportion (9 percent) were undecided in 1981 than in 1978 (8 percent).

The career choices of respondents with health-related disabilities (fluctuated considerably between 1978 and 1981. The most dramatic changes included increases in the proportions choosing clergy, high school teacher, and research scientist, and decreases in the proportions choosing doctor, farmer, and health professional. In 1981, relatively large proportions in this group planned to become artists, businesspersons, clergy, lawyers, nurses, and research scientists; relatively few planned to become doctors or elementary school teachers. Only 4 percent (compared with 8 percent of the total sample) were undecided about their future careers.

Chapter 7

Disability-Related Concerns

This chapter discusses responses to the follow-up survey items which asked the disabled some specific questions about the handicap (age of onset, visibility of their condition) and its effects on their functioning. Other areas covered include attitudinal and behavioral barriers and college support services and accommodations. Once again, highlights are presented for the five main disability groups: orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing, and health-related. Data are presented in the tables for respondents with learning, speech, emotional, and "other" handicaps as well.

About the Disability

Respondents were asked in the follow-up survey to indicate when their disability was disagnosed. Table 41 shows considerable variation within each of the main disability groups as to age of onset. Also covered here are differences by disability area in the extent to which respondents considered their condition to be apparent to others (Table 42).

Age of Onset (Table 41). The largest group, the orthopedically disabled were slightly more likely than average to have been born handicapped (15 percent, compared with 11 percent of the total group) or to have become disabled as teenagers (27 percent, compared with 22 percent of the total group) or adults (22 percent, compared with 14 percent of the total group). Similarly, larger-than-average proportions of those with health-related disabilities said that their problem had been diagnosed either at birth (14 percent) or during adulthood (21 percent). In contrast, relatively few of those with visual or hearing impairments said their condition had been diagnosed prenatally or at



Age When Disability was Diagnosed, as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents by Disability Area (percentages)

		1981 Disability Area												
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total				
					14	13	3	0	0	11				
Prenatally or at birth	15	9	12	5			8	39	0	27				
Before age 5	26	35	21	40	27	14			15	27				
e Between ages 6–12	10	37	2 8	38	16	25	47	36						
	27	15	21	13	23	26	33 ′	25	18	22				
Between ages 13-17	2 ,		17	4	21	22	8 ,	0.	_" 67	14				
Age 18 or older	22 739	4 663	622	392	331	283	162	. 84	33	3,308				

birth or during adulthood; about three-fourths of both groups had become disabled between birth and age 12. The range in age of diagnosis was wider for the multiply handicapped: One-third were handicapped by age 5, 28 percent as preadolescents, one-fifth as teenagers, and 17 percent at age 18 or older.

Visibility (Table 42). As would be expected, the disabled varied when asked whether they consider their handicaps to be visible/apparent to others, sometimes apparent and sometimes hidden, or hidden/not obvious. Thus, the orthopedically disabled were almost twice as likely as average (34 percent, compared with 18 percent of the total sample) to say their handicap was obvious. In contrast, almost half of those with health-related disabilities (47 percent, compared with 29 percent of the total sample) felt their condition was not obvious to others. However, 46 percent of the orthopedically disabled, and over half of the remaining major groups, considered the visibility of their handicap to vary, being sometimes hidden and sometimes obvious to others; the hearing-impared were most likely to check this alternative (65 percent).

Effects and Experiences of Being Disabled

One item on the follow-up survey asked respondents to indicate the extent to which their particular disablity affected their overall functioning in college; the response options were "very much," "Somewhat," and "not at all." Similarly, drawing on distictions made in a conference report from the Project on the Handicapped in Science (Redden, Davis, & Brown, 1978), another item asked respondents to indicate the extent to which their disability affected their functioning in five different areas: academic, social, recreational/ extracurricular, psychological/emotional, and "other." The same report indentifies and discusses attitudes and behaviors which the disabled often encounter in college and which may act as barriers to their participation in science;



Table 42

Visibility of Handicapping Condition, as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents by Disability Area (percentages)

<u> </u>				. 198	1 Disability	Area				
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
visible/apparent	34	13	, 19	· 5	2	36	6	13	11	18
Sometimes apparent/sometimes not obvious	46	55	57	65	52	- 34	54	72	52	53
Hidden/not obvious	1 9	32	24	30	47	31	40	16	37	29
N	743	663	618	392	331	283	166	84	33	3,312

113

144

this information was used to construct a third item on the follow-up survey asking respondents whether they experienced each of a list of 20 attitudes and behaviors "frequently," "occasionally," or "not at all." Responses to these three items are discussed in this section.

Effects on College Functioning (Table 43). Only one-fifth of the total sample felt that their disability "very much" affected their college functioning; slightly more than half (54 percent) checked "somewhat"; and the remaining one-quarter felt that their particular disability had virtually no effect on their functioning in college.

As to differences between the main disability groups, the orthopedically and the visually handicapped were more likely than others to say that their disability did not affect their college functioning at all. Over two-thirds of those with health-related disabilities indicated that their disability had some effect on their functioning; but this group was less likely than others to say that it affected them either "very much" or "not at all." (Note that the multiply disabled have been excluded from this analysis because of difficulties with coding their responses.)

Effects on Different Areas (Table 44). Table 44 demonstrates the value of distinguishing among different areas of functioning and among different types) of disability. For instance, the total sample was three times as likely to say the disability very much affected the recreational/extracurricular area (36 percent) as the academic, social, or psychological/emotional area (11-12 percent). Yet only 4 percent of the hearing-impared said that their functioning in extracurricular/recreational activities at college was very much affected by their impairment. On the other hand, the multiply handicapped were at least twice as likely as average to report that their disabilities very much affected



Table 43

Extent to Which Disability Affected Functioning in College, as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

				,		198	1 Disability	Area	• .			
· *		**	Orthopedic	Visual	\ Multiple	Health- Hearing	Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Very much Somewhat Not at all			18 - 52 30	19 53 28	-	19 62 19	16 68 17	11 29 59	46 54 0	28 64 8	62 38 0	20 54 26
	·	N	728	653		392	322	230	156	84	33 .	2,598
				•			•			•		

^aThose with mulitple disabilities were excluded from this table because of coding problems.

Table 44

Extent to Which Disability Affected Functioning in Various Areas, as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

			,	198	31 Disability	Area 4		,		
Area and Extent	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Ac ademic:			-	•	•					
Very much Somewhat Not at all	2 23 75	12 46 41	24 . 49 . 28	8 62 30	7 30 62	4 25 71	54 38 8	61 39 0	27 73 0	12 40 48
N	734	649	605	392	331	279	166	84	33	3,272
Social:										,
Very much "Somewhat Not at all	8 44 43	7 31 62	26 ⁻ 50 23 ⁻	9 54 36	12 48 40	11 38 51	6 27 67	8 71 21	61 0 39	12 43 44
N .	⁷ 738	638	598	386	331	· 271	143	84	33	3,222
Recreational, extracurri	icular: •						· ·	,	í	·
Very much Somewhat Not at all	30 54 17	13 42 45	38 40 22	4 33 63	32 49 19	22 41 36	4 14 82	0 8 92	32 68 0	36 42 22
N .	738	638	608	382	/ 331	276	147	84	33	3,237
Psychological, emotional	· 1						•			0,20
Very much — Somewhat Not at all	4 39 57	6 32 61	· 28 40 32	1 42 57	12 41 47	10 37 52	7 43 50	8 62 30	79 21 0	11 39 50
N Other:	720	638	594	382	326	272	156	84	33	3,205
Very much Somewhat Not at all	1 8 91	2 8 90	10 10 80	4 7 88	4 18 77	5 16 79	0 5 95	0 • 8 92	15 35 50	4 10 86
N	750	677	622 .	392	331	293	166	84	33	3,337

them academically (24 percent), socially (26 percent), and psychologically/emotionally (28 percent).

Although further analyses of these data are included in the major group summaries (Chapter 9), a few other tendencies are worth pointing out here to illustrate differences among the disability groups. A sustantial three-fourths of the orthopedically disabled and 62 percent of those with health-related handicaps (compared with 48 percent of the total group) said that their disability had no effect on their academic functioning; this is consistent with the nature of their handicaps, since neither involves learning modalities. That larger-than-average proportions of the hearing-impared said their disability had some effect on their academic functioning (62 percent, compared with 40 percent of the total sample) and on their social lives (54 percent, compared with 43 percent of the total sample) is to be expected, since hearing impairments typically interfere with expressive and receptive communication; relatively few of the hearing-impaired, however, said that their functioning in these areas was "very much" affected.

.Attitudinal and Behavioral Barriers (Table 45). The proportions of respondents reporting that they "frequently" experienced each of 20 attitudinal or behavioral barriers at college are shown in Table 45. (Not shown are the proportions checking the alternative response options of "occasionally" and "seldom or never".) Two points emerge from this analysis. First, these disabled respondents did not often encounter the attitudinal or behavioral barriers listed on the follow-up survey. Over one-third of the total group (36 percent), ranging from 29 percent of the visually impaired to 50 percent of the multiply disabled, said that "frequently" they can handle risk better and are more independent than others realize; but this statement does not describe an



Table 45

Attitudes and Behaviors Encountered at College, as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages marking "frequently")

,					1981 Disabil	ity Area				
Attitudes and Behaviors 0	rthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Faculty/staff underestimate my		_			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· ·			
academic ability or potential	4	3	16	5 .	3	13	12	8	0	7
Faculty/staff overestimate my academic ability or potential	2	3	5	3	2	,	•			
People underestimate my ability	to	3	5	3	2	3	. 9	0	0	3
handle frustration and stress	8	5 .	14	4	7	8	9.,	0	17	8
People overestimate my ability										
f the die frustration and stress Faculty/staff ask me irrelevant	5	. 5	14	6	4	4	6	8	35	7
or overly personal questions										
wout ny disability	3	1	7	i	0	0.	3	14	0	3
Other students ask me irrelevan	t į			-	J	.	•	44	U	3
or overly personal questions	•	•	_							
about my disability Because faculty/staff don't ask	2	2	7	4	2	4	3	0 ·	0	3
me reaningful questions about						,				
· my disability, I must anticip	ate			*	•		,			•
and answer such questions	3	5	9	5	6 ·	4	10	0	0	. 5
Because other students don't as	ι,	,			1				-	
me meaningful questions about my disability, I must anticip	***				'				•	
and answer such questions	6	6	3	7	5	6	0 ,	0 .	0	-
The failure of my instructors to		ū	•	•	,	U	U	U.	0	5
accommodate to my disability-				•						
related needs makes academic		•			_	_	•	,	•	
work more difficult I can hardle risk petter and	1	9 .	16	. 11	9 .	5	35	0	0	9
an more independent than					,					
most people realize	34	29	50	37	38	32	43	14	0	36
People patronize me or talk to		_							ū	-
me as if I were a child	4	3	12	6	, 0	. 4	6	0	0	5
People talk about me rather than	n	5		-	•	_		_	_	
My instructors avoid or ignore	ne 0	5 1	14 4	7 5	2 2	5 0	. 0	8 8	0 0	6
Other stitents avoid or ignore		3	7	3	Õ	1	2	ő	0	2
Faculty/staff make me feel that	_			-	•	-	-	•	Ü	•
I cause them extra time and	_ ′	_	_							
trouble Other students make me feel tha	. 0	2	, 6	3	. 3	0	8	0	15	3
I cause them extra time and		•		u			y.			
trouble	1	0	3	2	· 0	o '	6	0	15	1
Because I have a disability,						_	-	-		•
people assume that:					•	•				
I have other physical dis- abilities that I do not										
have	. 4	4	12	4	4	7	3	. 8	0	6
I am limited socially	5	4	20	5 .	6	5	10	ō	ŏ	-8
I am limited in what I		q _ ·								
can do piysically	24	7	30	3	19	11	3	0	0	16
								ı		
FRIC nd academically	3 .	3	10	6	0	3	26	22	. 0	8
Full Text Provided by ERIC		-		-	=	-				
					15	8				•

151

actual barrier as do most of the other statements listed. Fewer than one in ten of the total sample checked "frequently" for most of the other statements.

Second, the multiply disabled stand in contrast to the other four main disability groups in that they were at least twice as likely as average to experience a given attitudinal or behavioral barrier "frequently": for instance, being asked irrelevant or overly personal questions about their disability (7 percent, compared with 3 percent of the total sample); being patronized or talked to as if they were children (12 percent, compared with 5 percent of the total sample); and having people assume that because they are disabled they are limited socially (20 percent, versus 8 percent of the total sample).

College Support Services and Accommodations

To aid policymakers and educators alike, one item on the follow-up survey listed 29 specific support services and accommodations; respondents were asked to indicate for each (1) whether they used it, (b) whether they would have used it if it had been available, or (c) whether they did not use it because it was irrelevant to them. It was generally found that, except for a few standard services which are usually available to all college students on all campuses (e.g., academic advising, financial aid for college expenses, campus orientation, nondisabled clubs), at least two-thirds of the total sample said that the support service or accommodation was not relevant to them. Moreover, the services they were most likely either to use or to say they would use if available were precisely those that are usually available to the able-bodied. Of course, these handicapped respondents had entered college prior to full implementation of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; thus, one would expect mainstreamed functioning, adaptiveness, and resourcefulness to be



part of their repertoire. Had this question been asked of disabled students entering the higher education system after June 1980, the results might have been different, especially if the mandate was effective in enabling a larger proportion of the handicapped population to attend college.

The remainder of this section describes differences among the five main disability groups in their responses to this item. The three response alternatives are treated separately.

Utilization of Services (Table 46). As was pointed out above, disabled respondents were most likely to use standard services available to all students at most colleges: financial aid for college expenses (56 percent of the total sample), academic advising (55 percent), campus orientátion (48 percent), nondisabled student clubs and organizations (44 percent), existing architectural accommodations (29 percent), financial aid for cost-of-living expenses (29 percent), vocational counseling (29 percent), personal counseling or therapy (18 percent), and transportation (18 percent). Not surprisingly, some disability groups were more likely to use these services than others. For instance, the orthopedically handicapped were more likely than those in the four other main disability groups to use existing architectural accommodations. Consistent with their greater dependency and poorer academic performance, the multiply handicapped were more likely than others to use academic advising, vocational advising, and personal counseling or therapy.

Moreover, some disability groups were more likely than others to use support services and accommodations particularly intended for the disabled. For instance, 20 percent of the orthopedically disabled and 16 percent of the multiply handicapped (compared with 7 percent of the visually impaired, 3 percent of the respondents with health-related disabilities, and none of the



Table 46
Utilized College Support Services and Accommodations, as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

								<u> </u>		
		• .		198	1 Disabili	ty Area	P	•	*	
Support Services and Accommodations	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple\	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Existing architectural accommodations (e.g., elevators, stair railings)	52	20	38	6	16	39	9	12	0 \	29
Adaptive architectural accommodations	•						•		,	•
(e.g., ramps, adapted restroom facilities)	20	7	16	, 0	3	14	· 3	0	0	. 11
Adaptive equipment, assistive devices (e.g., tape recorders, braille)	4.	21	21	13	1 :	3 6	23	0	0	12
Support service personnel (e.g., inter-										_
preters, readers, attendants)	3	10	8 .	5	· 2	0	12	0 -	0 :3	6
Instructional accommodations	7	8	17	8	9	4	20	0	•	9
Time accommodations	. 8	13	15	2	6	2	23	Ü	17	10 8
Program accommodations	8	6	/	5 ,	8	8	24	U	0	8
Performance evaluation accommodations	3	6	b	3 `	6 11	10 7	12	> 0	0	7
Adaptive physical education	13 ********	5	/	2 2	3	0	5 [.] 6	0	0	2
Peer counseling from disabled students Peer counseling from nondisabled students	2 10	15	14	11	10	. 8	10	. 0	0	12
Academic advising	54	56	63	54	58	. 5 55	45	- 22	45	55
Personal counseling, therapy	10	13	32	17	14	20	21	0	45	18
Vocational counseling	31	27	38	21	32	25	27	ő	28	29
Repair services for assistive devices	4	4	5	4	.0	2	0	. 0	0	3
Disabled student organizations, clubs	4	6	4	6	3	2	4	0	0	4
Nondisabled student organizations, clubs	51	51	42	52	. 44	53	_ 22	24	34	44
Disabled student office, advocate	6	6	6	.4	2	2	4	0	0	5
Legal services	5 '	5	6	4	2	2	0	0	0	4
Adaptive admissions criteria	2	4	6	i	3	2	9	0	0	3
Adaptive admissions procedures	3	5	7	· 2	3	2	2	0	. 0	• 4
Carpus orientation	. 47	49	51	51	53	54	- 26	20	34	48
Financial aid for college expenses										
(e.g., tuition, books)	58	60	_. 53	60	60	64	11	72	46	56 [~]
Financial aid for cost-of-living			•	• •		•		_		
expenses (e.g., food, rent)	27	_. 37	27 、	31	-25	32	6	· 40	35	29 .
Financial aid for disability-related			/			L.			0	
èxpenses :	12	14	16	11	15	9	3 .	13	0	12
Transportation	18	16	21	18	20	17 .	14	8	29 0	18 9
Special parking	19	4	11	0	10	12	0 .	0. 0	0	β S
Registration priority	10	8	10	5 2	6 0	11 0	6 2	0	0	0
Other	3	0	1	7		U	/	1.1	U	

ERIC

hearing impaired) used adaptive architectural accommodations. These two groups were also more likely to use special parking. One-fifth of the visually impaired and the multiply disabled (compared with 12 percent of the total sample) used adaptive equipment or assistive devices. In general, the multiply handicapped made the greatest use of the special services listed, including those involving instructional and time accommodations and peer counseling from disabled students. At the other end of the spectrum, respondents with health-related handicaps were less likely than average to use most of the special accommodations or support services. This finding is consistent with the nature of their disability.

Needed Services (Table 47). The college support services and accommodations which disabled respondents were most likely to say they would use if they were available were financial aid for cost-of-living expenses (25 percent of the total sample) and financial aid for disability-related expenses (21 percent). Especially likely to say they could have used these funds were the multiply handicapped and those with health-related disabilities; this is consistent/with the higher proportions of these groups who said they were "very much" comcerned about expenses associated with their disability. Again, the multiply handicapped were about twice as likely as average to say they would have used a given accommodation if it had been available at their campuses. Conversely, the hearing-impaired were least likely to indicate a need for a variety of services listed (e.g., accommodations for instruction, time, program, or performance evaluation). Relatively few of the orthopedically handicapped expressed a need for adaptive equipment or assistive devices, additional support services personnel, or special accommodations in time, program, or performance evaluation; however, one-fourth compared with 13 percent of the total sample would have taken adaptive physical education, if it had been available.



Table 47

Needed College Support Services and Accommodations, as Reported by 1981 Follow-up Respondents, by Disability Area (percentages)

				198	l Disabili	ty Area		,		,
ould Use upport Services nd Accommodations	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Spech	Emotional	Total
xisting architectural accommodations		-								
(e.g., elevators, stair railings)	3	2	3	2	- 6	1	0	0	0	. 3
daptive architectural accommodations						•				_
(e.g., ramps, adapted restroom facilities)	4	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	. 2
daptive equipment, assistive devices	•		. 10	"	0	3	10	0	0	5
(e.g., tape recorders, braille)	1	4	10	10	0	3	ΙŲ	U	U	3
upport service personnel (e.g., inter- preters, readers, attendants)	1	. 4	9	7	Ö	2	28	0	0	5
nstructional accommodations	5	10	→ 2Õ.	5	6	6	35	13	Ö	10
ime accommodations	10	10	22	2	10	8	26	0	0	11
rogram accommodations	6	7	23	4	9	5	37	0	0	10
erformance evaluation accommodations	. 6	8	24	7	8	7.	22	0	0	11
daptive physical education	25	. 9	14	2	8	16	7	0	0	13
eer counseling from disabled students	. 9	6	24	5	8	6	16	0	15	10
eer counseling from nondisabled students	8	8	18	3,	. 8	8	13	.0	17 0	9 8
cademic advising	5	6	14	. /	b 0	ა შ	25 14	. 13	0	10
ersonal courseling, therapy	8	10	21 13	4	5	7	10	Λ	18	10
ocational counseling epair services for assistive devices	5	5	9	11	5	6	0	a 0	0	6
isabled student organizations, clubs	11 `	6	21	4	7	11	16	Ö	. 0	. 11
ondisabled student organizations, clubs	2	a 2 ·	8	4	4	2	. 13	0	18	· 5
isabled student office, advocate	10	. 10	24	4	10	8	14	、 0	0 ,	12
egal services	g	11	16	5	11 -	12	8.	. 0	18	` 10
daptive admissions criteria	7	6	13	ĭ	5	6	10	0	0	7
daptive admissions procedures	7	7	17	3	5	8	· 8	. 0	. 0	8
annus orientation	. 5	4 .	7	1	2 .	3 ·	3	0	. 0	4
inancial aid for college expenses				•				•	•	1.5
(e.g., tuition, books)	11	15	24	. 14 🗻	16	, 11	24	0	. 0	15
inancial aid for cost-of-living					•	17	10	5	0	25
expenses (e.g., food, rent)	26	18	35	26	30	17	18	5	U .	23
inancial aid for disability-related	. 16	1.4	22	22	26	16	28	. 0	18	21
expenses	16 18	14 15	32 26	22 9	13	24	28 . 8	. 5	0	17
ransportation	10	15 5	12	4	12	12	0	5	ŏ,	8
pecial parking	18	9	22	5	17	14	12	6	Ŏ	14
egistration priority Other	3	3	6	ŏ	3	ō	0	0	- 0 0	3

ERIC

158

Irrelevant Services (Table 48). The proportions of disabled students saying that the support services and accommodations were irrelevant to their needs are shown in Table 48. Most likely to be regarded as irrelevant were repair services for assistive devices (91 percent of the total sample), adaptive admissions criteria (90 percent), support service personnel (89 percent), adaptive architectural accommodations (88 percent), adaptive admissions procedures (88 percent), peer counseling from disabled students (87 percent), and legal services (86 percent).

The findings from these analyses reinforce earlier findings and make it clear that those with different disabilities have different needs and would benefit from different types of services.



				198	1 Disabili	ty Area			•	•
Do (Did) Not Use Support Services and Accommodations	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Tota
Existing architectural accommodations					70	60	01	. 88	100	68
(e.g., elevators, stair railings) Adaptive archite€tural accommodations	45	78	59	92	78	60	91	هم		
(e.g., ramps, adapted restroom facilities)	76	92	82	98	96 #	85	96	100	. 100	88
Adaptive equipment, assistive devices (e.g., tape recorders, braille)	95	74	69	77	99	91	67	100	100	83
upport service personnel (e.g., inter- preters, readers, attendants)	96	85	82	. 88	98	98	60	100	100	89
nstructional accommodations	-83	82	63	87	85	- 90	45	87 *	100	75 79
ime accommodations	82	78	64	97	84	90	51	100	83 100	79 82
rogram accommodations	86	87	69	92	84	88	39	100 100	100	. 84
erformance evaluation accommodations	90	87	70 ·	90	. 86 81	83 .	66 88	100	100	80
daptive physical education	62	86	13	96	89	77 94	00 78	100	85 .	87
eer counseling from disabled students	89	93	74 . 67	93 87	81	94 84	77	100	83	79
eer counseling from nondisabled students	82	77 38	23	39	37	42	4, // 29	65	55	37
cademic advising	42 81	30 82	47	80	37 77	72	66	69	55	. 72
ersonal counseling, therapy	61	63	, 50	* 74	58	72	63	94	54 * *	62
ocational counseling	91	91	, 36	85	95	92	100	100	100	91
epair services for assistive devices *	85	88	75	91	90	87	80	100	100	85
isabled student organizations, clubs londisabled student organizations, clubs	48	48	50	44	53	45	64	76	48	. 51
)isabled student office, advocate	83	85	71 -	92	89	90	-82	100	. 100	84
	87	. 84	78	91	88	86	92	100	82	- 86
egal services	90	91	75 81	99	92	92	81	100	100	90
daptive admissions criteria daptive admissions procedures	. 90	88	77.	94	92	90	90	100	100	88
ampus orientation	47	48	41	48	45	43	71	80 .	66	47
inancial aid for college expenses	••							•		
(e.g., tuition, books)	31	25	23	26	24	25	65	- 28	54	28
inancial aid for cost-of-living						•				
expenses (e.g., food, rent)	47	45	38	, 43	45	50	76	54	65	46
inancial aid for disability-related										
expenses	72	72	52	67	58	75	69	87	82	67
Transportation	64	69	53	. 73	68	59	78	87	71	65
Special parking.	71	91	77	96	<u>78</u> .	75	100	95	100	82
Registration priority "	72	83	68	90	77	75	81	94	100	77
Other	94	97	93	99	* 97	100	98	100	100	96

ERIC AFUIT TEXT PROVIDED BY ERIC

161.

Chapter 8

Personal Issues

This chapter covers items of a more personal nature, including political orientation, life goals, self-ratings, and preferred life patterns. The first two items were included on the 1978 SIF and repeated on the 1981 follow-up survey. The last two, though intermittently appearing on the CIRP freshman survey questionnaires, were not included on the 1978 SIF. Again, only the five largest disability groups are discussed (respondents with orthopedic, visual, multiple, hearing or health-related handicaps), though data on all groups are shown in the tables.

Political Orientation, 1978 and 1981 (Table 49)

Overall, the political orientation of the disabled sample changed very little between 1978 and 1981: In both years, about half considered themselves to be "middle-of-the-road," slightly less than one-fourth saw themselves as liberal and an equal proportion saw themselves as conservative, while very few (1-4 percent) were either far left or fat right. However, as Table 49 shows, the disability groups differed in their 1981 political composition and in the extent to which they had changed their political views since 1978.

The orthopedically disabled (who were more likely than others to be older and married) were most likely to be middle-of-the-road or conservative in 1981. In addition, the proportion saying they were liberal dropped from 24 percent in 1978 to 17 percent in 1981, whereas the proportion saying they were conservative increased from 19 percent to 27 percent. A relatively large proportion of the hearing-impaired also characterized themselves as middle-of-the-road in 1981, though the proportion espousing that point of view dropped from 61 percent in

Table 49

1981 Political Orientation of 1981 Follow-up Respondents, by
Disability Area, Compared with 1978 Political Orientation
of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups

			. 19	81 Disabi	lity Area	ı "							1978 Sam	ple	•	
· u	Ortho- pedic	Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emo- tional	Total	Total Sample	Ortho- pedic	Visual	Mul- tiple	Hearing	Health- Related
Far left Liberal Middle-of-the-road Conservative Far right	0 17 55 27 0	5 35 40 21	7 21 43 24	3 17 54 24	3 23 .49 23 2	4 21 57 18 0	0 28 32 33 6	0 37 58 5	15 38 29 17 0	4 24 49 24 1	3 22 49 23 2	1 24 57 ,19 0	5 36 41 18	3 22 49 23 2	2 24 61 13 0	2 24 59 14 2
, N	734	665	617	386	314	279	166	84	. 33	3,277	3,176	723	652	596	374	. 315

1978 to 54 percent in 1981. Like the orthopedically disabled, the hearing-impaired exhibited a definite shift from liberalism to conservatism over the three-year period. Similarly, the proportions of respondents with health-related disabilities saying they were conservative increased from 14 percent in 1978 to 23 percent in 1981, whereas the proportion saying they were middle-of-the-road decreased from 59 percent to 49 percent; in their 1981 distribution, however, this group resembled the norm.

The groups least likely to change in political orientation were the visually and the multiply disabled. The visually impaired were more likely than others to characterize themselves as liberal both in 1978 and in 1981. Correspondingly, they were less likely than others to call themselves middle-of-the-road or conservative in 1981. Nonetheless, the greatest change for this group was an increase in the proportion saying they were conservative: from 18 percent in 1981. The distribution of the multiply disabled changed very little over the three-year interval, and it resembled the norm in both years, except that 7 percent characterized themselves as far left in 1981, compared with only 3 percent in 1978.

Thus, the most notable change was a shift toward greater conservatism (as seems to be true of the country as a whole), and this shift was most marked among the hearing-impaired, those with health-related disabilities, and those with orthopedic handicaps.

Life Goals (Table 50)

Both the 1978 and the 1981 survey questionnaires included a list of life goals that respondents were asked to rate. The response options on the 1978 SIF were "essential," "very important," "somewhat important," and "not important"; on the 1981 follow-up survey, only three response options were offered:



Table 50 1981 Life Goals of Follow-Up Respondents, by Disability Area,
Compared with 1978 Life Goals of the Total Sample and of the Five Main Groups
(percentages marking "essential")

		1	0		1981 Di	sability	Area 🦙				_
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Related	lealth- Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total	Total Sample
11 1-1 12 22						. *					
Becoming accomplished in one of the performing arts	/	_			8	9	3	13	11	6	7
(acting, dancing, etc.)	<i>)</i> 2	, , 5	11	. 4	ŏ		-	•	2	20	32
Becoming an authority in my field	. 33 -	33	36	32	26	37	25	32	11	_。 32	32
Obtaining recognition from my	. •••										1.5
colleagues for contributions	23 ·	25	. 27	. 18	24	. 30	20	8	11	24	15
to my special field Influencing the political	23				_	10	0	0	• 0	7	4
structure	• 6	8	10	6,	.5	10	8 17	0	· 17	16	8
Influencing social values	12	13	21	22	15	16 41	31	44	0	36	20
Raising a family	36	43	31	45	21	41	31	77	, J		
Having administrative respon-			00	14	21 .	20	18	13	0 ·	17	8
simility for the work of others	s 16	13	20 27√	31	26	12	24	26	17	25	18
Being very well-off financially	21	27	2/5	31			•.	•			0.0
Helping others who are in		40	52	، 50	41	36	38	14	50	42	26
difficulty	38	40	32	30 1	1			_		c	5
Making a theoretical contribution	6 .	5	7	. 9.	8	0	7	0	0	، 6 •	
to science	υ,		•				_		20	11	6
Writing original works (poems,	q	12	14	10	8	10	2	8	28	11	J
novels, short stories, etc.) Creating artistic work (paintin	. , 9 _. ,	"		**	,	10	10	0	11	12	7
sculpture, decorating, etc.)	10	10	16	12	10	12	19	0	11		
Being successful in a business			•			10	20	39	18	19	19
of my own	15	21	22	20	16	18	20	33	10		
Becoming involved in programs	1				7	11	6	0	0	10	7
to clean up the enviornment	4	14	13	16	7	11	•	Ü	-		r *
Developing a meaningful			••	20	45	44	36	17	50	42	29
philosophy of life	37	50	48	.36	45	77					
Participating in a community		_	1.7	17	12	16	14	0	28	12	7
action program	8	8	17	17	12	. 10					
									17	10	13
Helping to promote racial understanding	13	20	22	20	15	21	10	5	17	18	13
Keeping up-to-date with							• -	12	56	20	16
political affairs	27	16	24	20	24	25	16	13	20		10
Helping to promote the interes						00	10	0	28	24	a
of the disabled	20	. 19	37	26	25	28	10	U	20	LT	-
We have displaying			1								

ANOT ON the 1978 SIF.

"essential," "important," and "not important." In addition, the 1981 questionnaire included one life goal that was not on the 1978 SIF: "helping to promote the interests of the disabled."

Table 50 shows the proportions of each disability group who indicated in 1981 that a goal was "essential"; it also shows the proportions for the total sample in 1978 and in 1981, so overall changes during the three-year interval can be assessed.

The same goals ranked among the top four in both years, although their order changed slightly: becoming an authority in one's field (ranked first in 1978 and fourth in 1981); developing a meaningful philosophy of life (ranked second in 1978 and tied for first in 1981); helping others who are in difficulty (ranked third in 1978 and tied for first in 1981); and raising a family (ranked fourth in 1978 and third in 1981). In neither year did more than 15 percent of the total sample give highest priority to the goals of becoming accomplished in one of the performing arts, influencing the political structure, making a theoretical contribution to science, writing original works, creating artistic works, or becoming involved in programs to clean up the environment.

Somewhat surprisingly, the proportions saying that a goal was essential increased on 15 of the 18 goals common to both questionnaires. Whether these increases represent a general elevation in aspirations over time or are simply the result of the telescoping of response option (from four to three) is difficult to say. If the former, one might infer that exposure to the college environment has the general effect of broadening the individual's horizons and strengthening drive to achieve.

Comparing the 1981 responses of the five main disability groups, one finds some suggestive differences. The multiply disabled were more likely than



average to say that a given goal was essential to them, the only exception being the goal of raising a family. Thus, larger proportions than of any other group placed high value on becoming accomplished in a performing art, becoming an authority in one's field, obtaining recognition from colleagues for contributions to one's field, influencing the political structure, helping others in difficulty, writing original works, creating artistic works, being successful in one's own business, promoting racial understanding, and helping to promote the interests of the disabled. In view of their multiple disabilities, the wide-ranging aspirations of these respondents may be somewhat unrealistic. Those with hearing impairments show a similar tendency to endorse a variety of goals; thus, they were more likely than others to rate as essential the goals of influencing social values, raising a family, being very well-off financially, making a theoretical contribution to science, becoming involved in programs to clean up the environment, and participating in community action programs. Relatively few, however, were concerned with winning recognition from colleagues, having administrative reponsibility, or developing a meaningful philosophy.

Those with orthopedic and with health-related disabilities exhibited the opposite tendency; that is, the proportions of these groups rating a given goal as essential tended to be smaller than average. The only exceptions were keeping up-to-date with political affairs (in the case of the orthopedically disabled) and becoming accomplished in a performing art and having administrative responsibility over the work of others (in the case of those with health-related handicaps).

The visually disabled were between these two extremes. Larger-than-average proportions gave highest priority to winning recognition from colleagues, raising a family, becoming involved in programs to clean up the environment,



×

and developing a meaningful philosophy; but relatively few wanted to have administrative responsibility, contribute to science, participate in community action programs, keep up-to-date with political affairs, and help promote the interests of the disabled.

Self-Ratings (Table 51)

Offering the response options of "above average," "average," and "below average," the follow-up survey asked respondents to rate themselves on 22 traits compared with the average person of their own age. Table 51 shows the proportions in each disability group rating themselves as "above average." The majority of respondents in the total sample (and in nearly all the five main disability groups) rated themselves as above average in understanding of others (64 percent), drive to achieve (56 percent), academic ability (53 percent), and sense of humor (51 percent).

Perhaps because of the nature of their handicaps and their success in college, those with health-related disabilities had the most positive self-image, being the most likely to see themselves as above average in academic ability, artistic ability, leadership ability, intellectual self-confidence, writing ability, stubbornness, physical attractiveness, and political conservatism. Only on originality and understanding of others were they inclined to give themselves relatively low ratings. Similarly, the hearing-impaired manifested considerable self-esteem, with larger-than-average proportions rating themselves high on academie ability, athletic ability, physical attractiveness, popularity, popularity with the opposite sex, and understanding of others. However, they also tended to see themselves as sensitive to criticism and as lacking in social self-confidence, artistic ability, and public speaking ability.



Table 51

Self-Ratings of 1981 Follow-up Respondents
by Disability Area
(percentages marking "above average")

:		:		198	31 Disability	Area		·	·	<u>. </u>
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing	Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
Academic ability Athletic ability Artistic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Mechanical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Political liberalism Popularity Popularity with opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual) Self-confidence (social) Sense of humor Sensitivity to criticism Stubborness Understanding of others Writing ability	51 9 25 15 60 43 38 26 41 14 10 12 23 16 27 46 31 49 17 36 63 43	54 18 25 16 57 40 40 23 46 22 9 22 14 14 31 41 28 57 31 33 60 40	50 16 30 27 56 33 23 19 49 18 11 15 12 17 22 40 17 41 30 41 68 33	58 31 19 22 56 35 32 19 42 27 15 14 20 20 41 18 52 37 70 43	64 18 30 31 53 46 38 25 35 30 19 14 19 17 28 52 25 55 30 48 54 51	66 16 24 12 53 50 36 30 43 26 8 24 30 23 23 25 60 40 33 70 35	28 38 39 28 45 28 30 11 46 37 20 12 23 16 16 34 30 48 23 35 68 14	46 19 36 21 65 34 54 15 36 31 5 11 15 20 21 39 13 47 13 44 46 34	17 0 29 44 35 18 11 0 29 35 17 48 18 35 17 35 18 52 27 62 47 45	53 18 27 21 56 39 34 22 43 22 12 16 19 17 25 44 24 51 28 39 64 39

At the other end of the spectrum, the multiply disabled projected the least favorable self-image: Though relatively large proportions rated themselves high on artistic ability, originality, and defensiveness (hardly a desirable trait), relatively few saw themselves as having academic ability, leadership ability, mathematical ability, physical attractiveness, popularity, social self-confidence, writing ability, and a sense of humor.

Between these two extremes were the orthopedically handicapped and the visually impaired. Consistent with the nature of their disability, relatively few of the former group saw themselves as athletically able. They were, however, inclined to see themselves as popular, socially self-confident, having mechanical ability and drive to achieve, and lacking in defensiveness and sensitivity to self-criticism. Those with visual handicaps were more likely than average to see themselves as superior in mathematical ability, public speaking ability, sense of humor, and (consistent with the data on political orientation) political liberalism; relatively few perceived themselves as defensive, politically conservative, or popular with the opposite sex.

Preferred Life Patterns (Table 52)

The 1981 follow-up questionnaire asked respondents to indicate the life pattern (with respect to marriage, children, and employment) they would prefer to have in ten or fifteen years. As Table 52 shows, the majority of the follow-up respondents (and of each of the five main groups) wanted to be married, raising children, and involved in a full-time career. Some differences between the groups are worth pointing out.

While a larger-than-average proportion of respondents with health-related disabilities were married by 1981 (12 percent), only 5 percent had children and



Table 52

Preferred Life Patterns of 1981 Follow-up Respondents
by Disability Area
(percentages)

	•		•	1981	Disability	Area	•			
					Health- Related	Other	Learning	Speech	Emotional	Total
	Orthopedic	Visual	Multiple	Hearing						
arital Status			_	8	6	8	7	. 8	0.	6
ingle	4	8	4			83	88	92	51	87
arried	90	85	87	. 85 · ·	87	03	<u> </u>			·
iving with a person of the	,		••				5	. 0	. 17	
opposite sex but not	. 6	4	8	4	3	9	· .	0	32	2
married	_	Δ	1	3	. 4	. 0	0	, 0	· •	
ther	0		618	389	323	274	152	∉84	33	3,2
N ~ ~ .	747	<u> </u>	010			4.4	12	• 8	50	1
	14	15	16	13	24	17		0	.17	1
o children	14	. 7	12	7	12	4	- 20		. 0	4
one child	ta da sa	53	40	51	44	56	38	73		
Two children .	. 47			21	13	-16	30	. 6	33	2
Three on more thildren	19	24	23		7	6	0	13	0	ji.
Adopt one or more children,	6	1	9	8			152	. 84	Q 1 33	3,18
4	725	639	596	380	300	274	102		•	
N Career					' 73	.78	68	100	79	
Full-time career ,	82	82	76	78	1		26	0	21	
• "	16 ?	18	23	18	25	, 18			0	
Part-time career		0	1	3	2	. 4	6	0 .		3,0
Not employed	2		594	362	298	. 232	158	84	33	
N	693	639	234	002						. —

one-fourth (compared with 16 percent of the total sample) said they did not want children in the future. Moreover, one-fourth (compared with 19 percent of the total sample) wanted only part-time careers. It makes logical sense (considering their high academic achievements and aspirations yet propensity to stop out of college) that the demands of either children or full-time careers may be too much for some respondents with health-related problems. Although the proportion of the multiply handicapped saying they did not want children was about average, the proportion wanting only part-time careers was somewhat higher than average. The visually disabled, who tended to be young, were more likely than average to want at least two children of their own (77 percent, compared with 68 percent of the total sample) but less likely than average to plan on adopting children (1 percent, compared with 6 percent of the total sample).

Chapter 9

Summary Profiles of the Five Main Disability Groups

This chapter presents summary profiles of the five main disability groups identified through the 1981 follow-up survey: the orthopedically handicapped, the visually impaired, the multiply disabled, the hearing-impaired, and those with health related disabilities.

Orthopedic Disability

The orthopedically disabled constituted the largest group of 1981 follow-up respondents: 750, or 22 percent of the total sample. Women outnumbered men by about three to two. This group included relatively large proportions of "nontraditional" students: 11 percent were age 30 or older at the time of the follow-up survey (16 percent had been nonfreshmen in 1978); only 84 percent (compared with 89 percent of the total sample) were single; of the married group, one-fourth were separated, divorced or widowed; 13 percent had children; and 7 percent were vererans. (Indeed, one-third of all the veterans in the sample had orthopedic handicaps.) Relatively large proportions were Protestant, Jewish, or undecided as to religious preference in 1981; relatively few were Catholic. Hispanics and Whites were more likely than average, and Blacks and Orientals less likely than average; to have orthopedic disabilities.

preparatory program in high school and their relatively poor high school grades (19 percent, compared with 15 percent of the total sample, earned no more than a C+ average), the orthopedically disabled were somewhat more likely than average to have entered public two-year colleges in 1978, though 11 percent (compared with 9 percent of the total sample) had enrolled in private universities; they were underrepresented, however, in both public and private four-year

colleges. At the time of the follow-up survey, 10 percent indicated they had permanently withdrawn from college (though some of these may have been persons who aspired to no more than an associate degree and who had completed their programs, rather than dropouts); 73 percent were currently enrolled; and 44 percent had achieved senior status. Their college grades tended to be fairly high, with 74 percent (compared with 69 percent of the total sample) earning A or B averages. A larger-than-average proportion had not been employed during college, and a lower-than-average proportion had worked at part-time, on-campus jobs. Though one-fourth (compared with 17 percent of the total sample) reported annual incomes of \$10,000 or more, half (compared with 46 percent of all respondents) were very much concerned about their ability to pay for college; this concern may be attributable to their greater tendency to be married and to have children. Relatively few had failed one or more courses, served on a campus committee, or participated in student demonstrations during college, and a larger-than-average proportion expressed satisfaction with college.

During the college years, the orthopedically disabled tended to have raised their degree aspirations; in 1981, 46 percent (compared with 40 percent of the total group) aspired to a master's degree, though relatively few aimed for a doctorate. Engineering was more popular as both a major field and a career choice with the orthopedically disabled than with most other groups; in addition, larger-than-average proportions wanted to be artists and health professionals.

The orthopedic disability was likely to have been diagnosed either prematally/at birth or after age 12; one-third (compared with 18 percent of the total sample) regarded their (handicap as visible. However, a larger-than-

average proportion indicated that their disability did not affect their general college functioning; such effects were most apt to occur in the recreational/ extracurricular area. Though more likely than average to use support services and accommodations designed to enhance mobility (existing and adaptive architectural accommodations, adaptive physical education, special parking); the orthopedically impaired were also more likely than average to indicate that some services (instructional, time, and performance accommodations; personal counseling and therapy) were irrelevant to them.

Consistent with the larger than-average proportions of older respondents, the orthopedically impaired were more likely than others to regard themselves as middle-of-the-road or conservative in political orientation and to have shifted to the right during the three years since matriculation. Though more likely than average to say that keeping up-to-date with political affairs was an essential goal, they were less likely than average to value other goals. Their self-image tended to be positive; while most gave themselves low ratings on athletic ability, they were more likely than average to see themselves as having mechanical ability and a drive to achieve being popular and socially self-confident, and lacking in defensiveness and sensitivity to criticism.

<u>Visual Disability</u>

The visually impaired, who constituted one-fifth of the total follow-up sample (677 respondents), stand out for their progress and persistence in college. In contrast to other groups, the majority (53 percent) were men. They resembled the traditional undergraduate in that relatively few were age 30 or over, had served in the military, were married, or had children at the time of the follow-up survey. They were more likely than average to say they had no

current religious preference and less likely than average to say they were born-again Christians. The frequency of visual disabilities is relatively high among 3lacks and Orientals and relatively low among Hispanics.

The visually disabled were distinguished by their outstanding records both in high school and in college: 92 percent (compared with 86 percent of the total sample) had taken college preparatory courses, and over one-third (compared with 27 percent of the total sample) earned A averages in high school. They were more likely than others to have enrolled in a private four-year college in 1978 and less likely to have entered a public two-year college. Larger-than-average proportions had attended only one higher education institution, had been enrolled continuously since 1978, and so had attained senior status; and 19 percent (compared with 16 percent of the total sample) had earned A averages in college. The visually disabled were also more likely than average to live in college housing, to have nondisabled roommates, to change major fields, to serve on campus committees, to get a job to help pay for college expenses, to participate in protests or demonstrations, and to feel satisfied with college. Though fairly well-off in terms of income, only 14 percent (compared with 20 percent of the total sample) said they were not at all concerned about their ability to pay for college. They more frequently cited federal college-related aid, Vocational Rehabilitation funds, and Supplementary Support Income as sources of college support than did most others. Relatively few had a mentor during the college years, but those who named such a person were more likely than average to say that the mentor was female and disabled.

Like the orthopedically disabled, the visually impaired were likely to

have raised their degree aspirations during the undergraduate years from the baccalaureate to the master's degree, but the proportions aspiring to a professional degree decreased from 19 percent to 8 percent over the three-year interval. Consistent with this change, the proportions planning to become doctors and lawyers dropped. They were somewhat more likely than average to major in engineering, English, history/political science, and "other" humanities, but less likely than average to major in biological or physical sciences. Career choices especially popular with the visually impaired included elementary or high school teacher, engineer, college teacher, health professional, and nurse; but relatively few wanted to become businesspersons or research scientists.

Close to three-fourths (72 percent, compared with 54 percent of the total sample) said their visual disability had been diagnosed at some point between infancy and age 12 and larger-than-average proportions indicated that it had at least some effect on their academic functioning but that it affected their functioning in social, recreational, psychological/emotional, and "other" areas not at all. Support services more frequently used by the visually disabled than by most others included adaptive equipment and assistive devices, support service personnel, time accommodations, peer counseling from the nondisabled, and both nondisabled and disabled student organizations; support services more frequently cited as irrelevant included existing and adaptive architectural. accommodations, instructional accommodations, personal counseling and therapy, and special parking.

Both in 1978 and in 1981, the visually impaired were more likely than any other of the five main disability groups to characterize themselves as liberal;



in addition, 5 percent in both years said they were far left in political orientation. This liberalism is consistent with their greater tendency to say that becoming involved in programs to clean up the environment was essential to them; other goals they were especially likely to consider essential were raising a family and developing a meaningful philosophy of life. The visually disabled tended to rate themselves high on mathematical and public speaking ability, liberalism, and sense of humor; relatively few saw themselves as defensive, conservative, or popular with the opposite sex.

Multiple Disabilities

Six hundred and twenty-two respondents to the follow-up survey (19 percent) indicated that they had more than one disability. As in the orthopedically disabled group, women outnumbered men by three to two. The multiply disabled shared other characteristics with the orthopedically disabled. For instance, relatively large proportions were "nontraditional" students: 23 percent (compared with 14 percent of the total sample) were over age 22 at the time of the follow-up survey; only 86 percent were single; of the married group, one-third were divorced, widowed, or separated; 12 percent had children. The multiply disabled constituted 29 percent of the veterans. Close to one-third (32 percent, compared with 26 percent of the total sample) regarded themselves as born-again Christians. Blacks and those of "other" racial/ethnic backgrounds were more likely than average, and Hispanics less likely than average, to be multiply disabled.

Only about two-thirds (compared with four-fifths of the total sample) had been mainstreamed during their earlier schooling, and their high school grades

tended to be relatively low. Thus, it is not surprising that they were less likely than average to have persisted continuously since 1978 and more likely to have stopped out; only 38 percent (compared with 48 percent of the total sample) were seniors at the time of the follow-up survey. Though their institutional distribution in 1978 resembled the norm, about one-third had attended more than one institution; they were less likely than others to say they had transferred because they had completed their planned program and more likely to transfer because of inadequate support services, general dissatisfaction, and the feeling that they did not fit in. Despite their greater-than-average likelihood of having taken remediation or tutoring and having a mentor (usually a college professor or advisor), 42 percent (compared with 31 percent of the total sample) made no better than C+ averages in college. Major sourcees of income mentioned more frequently by the multiply handicapped than by others were Social Security benefits and federal college-related aid, but few received scholarships from the college or from an outside agency. Sixteen percent (compared with 10 percent of the total group) reported having no income; over half (54 percent, compared with 46 percent of the total group) were very much concerned about their ability to pay for college.

Consistent with their college performance, the multiply disabled had rather low degree aspirations (with 12 percent planning on getting nothing higher than an associate degree), though the proportions seeking a master's degree increased between 1978 and 1981. They were less likely than others to aspire to a doctorate or a professional degree. Though relatively stable in their major field choices, they were unstable in their career choices. Larger-than-average proportions said in 1981 that they planned to become farmers or

doctors, and smaller-than-average proportions planned to become businesspersons, clergy, engineers, or lawyers.

The multiply disabled were more likely than average to feel that their handicaps affected their functioning in virtually all areas and that they encountered attitudinal and behavioral barriers in college. Perhaps because this group encompasses a variety of disabilities, relatively large proportions indicated that they made use of—or would have used, if available—a variety of support services and accommodations. The fact that they have more than one disability may account for the relatively large proportions who planned to adopt children and to have part—time careers.

Their distribution with respect to political orientation resembled the norm, except that 7 percent (compared with 4 percent of the total sample) characterized their views as far left. They had a propensity to endorse many life goals as essential; given their comparatively slow progress and poor performance in college, these ambitions seem unrealistic. Although inclined to rate themselves as above average in artistic ability and originality, the multiply disabled had a generally unfavorable self-image; relatively few saw themselves as outstanding in academic, leadership, mathematical, and writing ability; as physically attractive, popular, or socially self-confident; or as having a sense of humor. In summary, the multiply disabled constitute a high-risk group among undergraduates.

Hearing Disability

The hearing impaired, who accounted for 12 percent of the follow-up sample (392 respondents), tended to resemble traditional college students in



that relatively few were over age 22, veterans, or married with children at the time of the follow-up survey. Whites and those from "other" racial/ethnic backgrounds were more likely than average, and Orientals less likely than average, to be hearing-impaired. Over half (56 percent) of the group were women.

Larger-than-average proportions of the hearing-impaired had been main-streamed in their earlier schooling, had attended private high schools (especially nondenominational schools), and had taken college preparatory courses. Their high school grades were good, and their college grades were about average. Their institutional distribution in 1978 resembled the norm. They were more likely than others to have been enrolled in college continuously since 1978, and less likely to have withdrawn permanently or to be current stopouts. Perhaps because they had a somewhat greater-than-average tendency to have enrolled part time, a smaller proportion of the hearing-impaired than of the visually disabled had achieved senior status, and a larger proportion were juniors.

The socialbility and independence that characterize this group are reflected in the reasons they give for transferring: Among the 30 percent who attended more than one institution, relatively common reasons include wanting to attend a larger institution, to improve their social life, and to be farther away from home. In addition, the hearing-disabled tended to be more deeply involved in campus life that others: Larger-than-average proportions lived in college housing, were elected to student office, and joined fraternities or sororities. They were somewhat more likely than average to indicate that they had a mentor and that the mentor was a college friend or college professor and was female.



than-average proportions got financial support from parents or relatives and from college or outside scholarships. Only 40 percent (compared with 46 percent of the total sample) were very much concerned about their ability to pay for college.

The degree aspirations of the hearing-impaired were high; they were more likely than others to aim for a professional degree and to plan on becoming doctors, college teachers, research scientists, and businesspersons. In addition, the proportion aspiring to a doctorate more than doubled between 1978 and 1981 (from 8 percent to 17 percent). Like their career choices, their life goals reflect both altruistic and material values, with relatively large proportions saying that the goals of influencing social values, helping others in difficulty, participating in programs to clean up the environment and in community action programs, raising a family, and being very well-off financially were essential to them. Somewhat paradoxically, though relatively few regarded themselves as socially self-confident, the hearing-disabled tended to give themselves high ratings on physical attractiveness, popularity, popularity with the opposite sex, and understanding of others. They were more likely than any other group to see themselves as athletically able as well.

Over three-fourths of the hearing-impaired (78 percent, compared with 54 percent of the total sample) said their disability had been diagnosed sometime between birth and age 12; very few (17 percent, compared with 36 percent of the total sample) had become disabled during adolescence or adulthood. About three in five said that their ability affected their functioning in college to some extent, more in the academic and social areas than in the recreational and

psychological areas. Though somewhat more likely than average to join nondisabled student organizations and clubs, they were less likely than average to say they used, or would have used, other support services and accommodations (though 11 percent £elt a need for repair services for assistive devices) and more likely to say that a given service was irrelevant to them.

The hearing-impaired were less likely to be liberal in 1981 than in 1978; like the orthopedically handicapped, they tended to be middle+of-the-road.

Health-Related Disability

Respondents with health-related disabilities constituted 10 percent of the 1981 follow-up sample, or 331 persons; 48 percent of the group were men. They tended to be young, nonveteran, and childless, though 12 percent (compared with 9 percent of the total sample) were married. Relatively lawe proportions were Protestant or Catholic, but relatively few regarded themselves as born-again Christians. Hispanics and Whites were more likely than average to have health-related disabilities, but virtually none of the disabled Orientals and those from "other" racial/ethnic groups were in this category.

Relatively large proportions had been mainstreamed in their earlier schooling, attended religious high schools, took other-than-college-preparatory courses, and earned A averages in high school. They were more likely than average to enter public universities and public four-year colleges. They were almost twice as likely as average to be former stopouts (19 percent, compared with 10 percent of the total sample) but no less likely than average to be seniors. One-third had attended more than one institution. They performed well in college, with larger-than-average proportions earning A grades and

smaller-than-average proportions making B averages. Relatively few took remediation or tutoring.

Two-thirds of the respondents with health-related disabilities (compared with 55 percent of the total sample) had worked while in college, most frequently in part-time, off-campus jobs. Half (compared with 35 percent of the total sample) lived off-campus, often with parents or relatives, though a larger-than-average proportion would have preferred to live alone. Only 2 percent had no income, but 72 percent (compared with 53 percent of the total sample) had incomes below \$5,000. Nonetheless, they were not inclined to be concerned over finances. Larger-than-average proportions got support from parents or spouses, received Vocational Rehabilitation funds, or received scholarships from the college or an outside agency; relatively few got Supplementary Support Income: They were as likely as average to have a mentor, usually a college friend, college professor, or college advisor; the mentor tended to be a man under the age of 30.

Those with health-related disabilities were more likely than average to a aspire to an associate degree or a baccalaureate; but they were also more likely than any other of the five main groups to plan on a doctorate. They tended to be unstable in both their major and career choices. In 1981, they were more likely than any other group to plan on becoming businesspersons, research scientists, or nurses; law and the clergy were also popular choices. Relatively unpopular choices included doctor and elementary/high school teacher.

Health-related disabilities tended to be diagnosed either prenatally/at birth or after the age of 18, and to be hidden, rather than obvious. Eighty-four percent of those with such disabilities found their functioning impaired

and recreational areas. Perhaps because of the invisibility of their handicap, they rarely encountered obstructive attitudes and behaviors. Though more likely than average to utilize adaptive physical education and campus orientation and to say that they would have used financial aid for disability-related expenses and special parking if those accommodations had been available to them, those with health-related disabilities were inclined to feel that most of the support services and accommodationswere irrelevant to them.

Their distribution with respect to 1981 political orientation resembled the norm; as was generally the case, they had moved somewhat to the right since 1978. They were more likely than average to give high priority to the goals of having administrative responsibility over the work of others and achieving in a performing art, but relatively few regarded as essential the goals of becoming an authority in their field, influencing the political structure, succeeding in their own business, or raising a family. Consistent with the last point, 24 percent (compared with 16 percent of the total group) said they did not want children. One-quarter (compared with 19 percent of the total sample) would prefer to have part-time careers in ten or fifteen years.

Those with health-related disabilities had a strongly positive self-image, being more likely than others to rate themselves high on academic, artistic, leadership, and writing ability; on physical attractiveness; on intellectual self-confidence; on conservatism; and on stubbornness. Relatively few, however, saw themselves as original or understanding of others. They also tended to say they were defensive.

Chapter 10

Factors Influencing College Outcomes

experiences—that are associated with various outcomes (including college grades, satisfaction, and persistence) among handicapped undergraduates, a series of stepwise multiple regression analyses were performed. The sample used varies somewhat according to the specific analysis but generally consists of those 1978 disabled students who had initially enrolled in four—year colleges and universities. Two—year college entrants were excluded because many of them enrolled in college aspiring to no more than a vocational credential or an associate degree and thus, by 1981 had fulfilled their initial aspirations; obviously, they cannot be considered "dropouts," even though they were not currently enrolled at the time of the follow—up survey. Moreover, their shorter—term exposure to the college environment makes their performance in college and their satisfaction with the college experience less relevant to the research interests pursued in this project than is the case with those disabled students who entered college intending to get at least a baccalaureate.

The independent (predictor) variables were of five categories. The first were control (student input) variables: sex, age, race/ethnicity, parents' income and education, high school grades and rank in graduating class, 1978 religious preference, age when disability was diagnosed, and disability area (as identified on the 1981 follow-up questionnaire). The second category comprised a list of support services and accommodations—some of them (e.g., academic advising, vocational counseling, nondisabled student organizations and clubs) available to all students at virtually all colleges, and others (e.g., adaptive equipment and assistive devices; support service personnel such as

interpreters, readers, and attendants; time and program accommodations) targeted on the disabled. (See #28 of the follow-up questionnaire in Appendix A.) Each of these was scored as a dichotomous variable, depending on whether or not a respondent had made use of that particular service or accommodation. The third category consisted of 11 income sources for college expenses (#37 of the follow-up questionnaire); each was scored as a continuous variable, depending on whether it was a major source, a minor source, or not a source of college finances. In the fourth category were a number of environmental and experiential variables, including whether the respondent had a mentor ("one person whose support, encouragement, guidance, or confidence in you" was central to "your success") in college (#19a); whether the respondent had taken adaptive physical education (rather than regular gym classes) at various levels of education (#5B); residential arrangement $\$ (}ived in college housing or in private housing; lived with disabled or nondisabled roommate(s) (#15 and #16); and employment factors (not employed; worked on campus part time or full time) (#10). The final category of independent variables comprised four institutional types depending on where the respondent had enrolled in 1978: public university, private university, public four-year college, private four-year college. Table 53 indicates, not all these independent variables were used in each of the four regression analyses performed.

College Grades

The first dependent variable investigated was college grade-point average, as reported by respondents to the 1981 follow-up questionnaire (#12). The sample consisted of 1,004 disabled persons who had enrolled in a four-year



college or university in 1978. Forty-three independent variables entered the regression equation with significant beta weights; in total, they accounted for slightly over half the variance in the outcome (\underline{R}^2 =.54). For the sake of brevity, only those that also had significant zero-order correlations with the outcome are discussed here.

By far the best predictor of college GPA was high school GPA; that is, disabled students who had outstanding high school records were also likely to perform well in college. This finding is consistent with a body of research on college students. Oriental students were likely to make high grades, Whereas Blacks were likely to make relatively low grades. Those students whose disability (or disabilities) had been diagnosed relatively late tended to perform better in college than did those whose disability was diagnosed early. This relationship suggests that those who become disabled early in their lives may "accumulate" educational disadvantages that work against them at the college level. In addition, women tended to make higher grades than men, older students tended to make higher grades than those who considered themselves reborn Christians tended to make higher grades than those who did not.

After these student input variables were controlled, the two variables found to be most closely related to college grades involved support services. Those disabled students who indicated that they utilized existing architectural accommodations (e.g., elevators, stair railings) in college earned relatively low grades, whereas those who participated in disabled student organizations or clubs earned relatively high grades. The first relationship is difficult to interpret. The second relationship suggests that disabled student organizations



and clubs provide support and encouragement to their members that enable them to perform at a high level. Other support service variables that were positively associated with grades include the following: adaptive admissions criteria, repair services for assistive devices, adaptive architectural accommodations (e.g., ramps, adapted restroom facilities), special parking, instructional accommodations, and adaptive equipment or assistive devices (e.g., tape recorders, braille). On the other hand, those disabled students who indicated that they had made use of personal counseling and therapy services, performance evaluation accommodations, support service personnel (e.g., interpreters, readers, attendants), transportation, adaptive admissions procedures, financial aid for cost-of-living expenses, and program accommodations tended to make relatively low grades in college.

Having a scholarship from the college was strongly associated with earning good grades. It may be that institutions tend to give such financial aid to students who seem especially promising, even beyond their past academic records. Or it may be that receiving such support from the college gives the disabled student an extra incentive to apply him/herself to undergraduate studies and to do well. In addition, those students who received support from a spouse or from parents or relatives and those who got Vocational Rehabilitation funds or Supplementary Support Income were likely to make good grades in college. Federal college-related aid (such as grants and loans) and weterans benefits, however, were negatively related to undergraduate GPA.

Working on campus in a full-time job had a strong negative relationship to college grades, whereas working on campus in a part-time job had a small but positive relationship. It is not difficult to understand why students who work



full time, whether on or off campus, tend to make low grades; the pressures of such employment would make it difficult to keep up with academic work. On the other hand, part-time, on-campus employment may help to promote involvement in campus affairs and thus may have a mildly favorable effect on performance.

Living in college housing also had a strong negative relationship with the outcome. This finding is surprising, in that other research (see, for example, Astin, 1975; Chickering, 1976) has consistently shown that living on campus (e.g., in residence halls, fraternities and sororities) has favorable effects on undergraduate progress and performance. It may be that adjusting to life in a college dormitory imposes hardships and pressures on disabled students that the nondisabled do not experience. For some disabled students, it may represent their fist concentrated exposure to life among their nondisabled contemporaries. The disabled may have an easier time keeping up with their studies if they live off campus (for instance, at home with their parents or in apartments of their own) where they do not have other distractions. In addition, college GPA was negatively associated with having a disabled roommate (or roommates) and positively associated with having nondisabled roommates, though these relationships were much weaker.

Institutional type was only weakly associated with college grades.

Disabled students attending private four-year colleges tended to make high grades, whereas those attending private universities tended to make low grades. The literature on college effects indicates that private universities—which are often highly selective—generally have negative effects on college performance, since even capable students find themselves facing stiff competition for grades. On the other hand, most private four-year colleges—especially those with religious affiliations—are less selective; moreover, their "climate" is likely to be warm, friendly, and supportive. These differences in the college



environment of the two types of institutions may account for their differential effects on grades.

Satisfaction with College

Respondents were asked to indicate whether they "felt satisfied with college" (#3 on the follow-up questionnaire; see Appendix A). Two-thirds of the 1,004 disabled persons used in this regression analysis for satisfaction (the same sample as was used in the analysis for college GPA) answered affirmatively. Thirty-three variables entered the regression equation with significant beta weights, accounting for two-fifths of the variance in the outcome (\underline{R}^2 =.40). Again, the discussion focuses on those variables that also had significant zero-order correlations with satisfaction.

Looking first at background characteristics, we find that respondents who made good grades in high school, as well as those whose current religious preference was Protestant or Catholic, were likely to be satisfied with college. Both Blacks and Whites were likely to be dissatisfied. While high school GPA is positively associated with satisfaction, rank in graduating class turns out to be a negative predictor. Since these two independent variables (high school grades and rank) are strongly correlated with each other (.67), and since high school rank has a positive, though small, zero-order correlation with satisfaction (.08), we can conclude that dissatisfaction with college is widespread among that small proportion of disabled students who ranked high in their graduating classes but did not make outstanding grades in high school, relative to the total group. This description would seem to fit students from uncompetitive high schools, where student achievement is generally low. It may

be that high-ranking students from such schools--because they have formed the impression that they are superior to their classmates and expect to do well in college without exerting too much effort-*-are unpleasantly surprised and distressed by the demands made upon them when they reach college.

The environmental variable most strongly related to satisfaction is private university: Disabled students entering this type of institution as freshmen tended to be dissatisfied with their college experience. As was just pointed out, private universities are usually highly selective and competitive; in addition, many of them are large and impersonal institutions, where the individual student may get lost in the crowd. This combination of college characteristics might well produce dissatisfaction.

Those disabled respondents who said that they made use of existing or adapted architectural accommodations, time accommodations, academic advising, or "other" supportive services tended to express satisfaction with college, whereas those who made use of program accommodations, personal counseling and therapy services, and support service personnel tended to express dissatisfaction. Why these various support services and accommodations should have differential effects on satisfaction is not clear.

The pattern for effects of various sources of college finance was similar. to the pattern that emerged in the analysis for college GPA. That is, those disabled respondents who got support from parents or relatives, who received a scholarship from the college; or who qualified for Supplementary Support Income were likely to be satisfied with college. Dissatisfaction was associated with receiving federal college-related aid such as grants or loans and with receiving Social Security benefits, though the zero-order correlations between these variables and the outcome were low.



One interesting and rather puzzling finding to emerge from this analysis is that taking adaptive physical education (rather than regular gym) in elementary school was negatively related to college satisfaction, whereas taking adaptive physical education in high school had a positive relationship. (There was no relationship, however, between satisfaction and age at which the disability was diagnosed.) One may speculate that, in elementary school, being separated from one's classmates by placement in a special physical education class is an isolating and traumatic experience that may interfere with one's later enjoyment of the college experience (and of life in general). In high school, on the other hand, the disabled student, being more mature may welcome placement in an adaptive physical education program as a way of avoiding the strain of participating in highly competitive and physically demanding sports activities; such placement way give the individual a chance to develop his/her own special abilities and strengths in ways that promote later satisfaction. This interpretation is, obviously, very tentative.

A number of other college experiences were related to satisfaction.

Those who were employed in full-time on-campus jobs, who lived in private housing, and who had a mentor while in college were likely to express satisfaction. Those who were employed in part-time on-campus jobs were likely to express dissatisfaction.

<u>College Class</u>

The third outcome investigated was college class at the time of the follow-up survey. One item on the 1981 follow-up questionnaire read: "What is your current (or most recent) college class?" The proportions of the total-

sample checking each response option were as follows: freshman, 8 percent; sophomore, 12 percent; junior, 28 percent; senior, 48 percent; other, 4 percent. Thus, about half of all 1981 follow-up respondents can be assumed to have made . "normal" progress in college. The sample for this anlays comprised only those respondents who had entered four-year colleges and universities as first-time, full-time freshmen in 1978 (N=715). (As was pointed out in Chapter 5, about 12 percent of the 1981 respondents were not freshmen when they entered college in 1978 but rather had advanced standing; another 1 percent were first-time freshmen enrolled on a part-time basis.) To a large extent, this outcome is a measure of persistence: Those respondents who have been enrolled in college continuously on a full-time basis will have advanced further than will those who have dropped out or stopped out and those who have been enrolled on a part-time basis for at least part of their undergraduate careers.

Thirty-eight independent variables entered the regression equation with significant beta weights, accounting for half the variance in the outcome $(\underline{R}^2=.50)$. Again, for brevity, attention is focused on those variables that also had significant zero-order correlations with college class.

Students who were Oriental or white, whose 1978 religious preference was Catholic or Protestant, whose fathers were well educated, and who ranked high in their high school graduating classes were likely to be seniors at the time of the follow-up survey. Women were somewhat more likely than men to have achieved this status. Of the various disability groups, those with "other" handicaps and with speech impairments were less likely than average to be seniors. (The same was true for those with learning and hearing disabilities, though the zero-order correlations between these variables and the outcome were insignificant.)

Of the environmental and experiential variables, the most potent predictors of college class (after student input characteristics were controlled) involved sources of finance for college. Disabled students who received substantial support from their parents or relatives or who had a scholarship from an outside agency were likely to have advanced further than those who did not draw heavily on these sources. Since parental support is related to parents' income (.29), one might suppose that this first relationship means simply that students from more affluent families, which can contribute more to their support, have an easier time getting through college. However, the positive relationship between parental support and college class persists even after the effects of parental income--and of father's education, which is related both to parental income (.45) and to college class (.23) -- are taken into account. The implication is that, whatever the income level of the parents, their financial support of the student may provide psychological support and encouragement as well and thus may contribute to his/her progress in college. Similarly, receiving a scholarship from an outside agency may bolster the disabled student's self-confidence and may act as an incentive for remaining in college. Moreover, students receiving support from sources may feel a stonger sense of obligation to persist.

Other major sources of finance that were positively related to college class were federal college-related aid (such as grants and loans), Vocational Rehabilitation funds, and "other" sources. On the other hand, disabled students who received veterans' benefits or who relied on self-support (for instance, earnings from employment) were less likely to have achieved senior status by the time of the follow-up survey. At first glance, one might infer that the unfavorable effects of self-support are partly attributable to the distractions.



connected with having to work while in college; the student who works at an outside job simply has less time to spend of studies. Such seems not to be the case, however, since not being employed while in college was also negatively related to college class.

Of the various college support services and accommodations, the one having the greatest positive effect on the outcome was participation in disabled student organizations and clubs: As was the case in the analysis for college GPA, the explanation for this relationship may lie in the psychological support, provided by such clubs. In addition, disabled students who said they made use of transportation, special parking, and "other" support services were likely to be seniors. Among the support services having negative effects were adaptive architectural accommodations, support service personnel, financial aid for disability-related expenses, financial aid for college expenses, and existing architectural accommodations.

Disabled students who had entered public four-year colleges in 1978 were likely to have advanced further than those who had entered public or private universities. These differences in effects may be attributable to differences in the level of competition at different types of institutions. That is, a given student may find it easier to progress in a public four-year college because such institutions generally enroll less able students than do either public or private universities.

College Enrollment

The final outcome examined in the regression analyses was current enrollment in college, as opposed to permanent withdrawal. Like college class, this outcome is a measure of persistence. The first item on the follow-up question-



naire asked respondents to indicate whether they (1) were currently enrolled in college and had been since 1978; (2) were currently enrolled but had withdrawn temporarily at some earlier point; (3) were not currently enrolled but planned to return to school soon; and (4) had permenantly withdrawn from college. The sample used in the analysis comprised all those respondents who had entered four-year colleges and universities in 1978 and who had checked the first, second, or fourth alternative listed above (N=701). Excluded were those disabled students who were not currently enrolled but planned to return to college in the near future (i.e., those checking the third alternative).

Fifty-five variables entered the regression with significant beta weights. Together they accounted for two-thirds of the variance in the outcome (\underline{R}^2 =.68).

enrolled in college. American Indians were likely to have withdrawn, although the zero-order correlation between the independent variable and the outcome was very small (.01) and American Indians constituted less than 1 percent of the sample. Two additional racial/ethnic identifiers—Puerto Rican and "other"—were not included among the independent variables. Those with Catholic, Protestant, Jewish, or no religious preferences in 1978 were likely to be currently enrolled. The one religious preference not included as an independent variable was "other"; the implication is that those respondents expressing such a preference (about 8 percent of the sample) were likely to have dropped out of college completely.

Although some of the zero-order correlations were low, having a visual, health-related, orthopedic, hearing, or emotional disability was negatively related to the outcome, whereas having a speech or "other" handicap was positively related to it.

Findings with respect to socioeconomic status were somewhat inconsistent:

Current enrollment was positively associated with father's education and withparental income but negatively associated with mother's education; that is, those disabled respondents who came from higher-income backgrounds, whose fathers were well educated, but whose mothers were relatively poorly educated tended to be currently enrolled. Since mother's education and father's education are highly correlated (.61), these relationships are difficult to interpret.

One possible, though highly tentative, explanation is that students who come from families where both parents are well educated tend to take a consumer-oriented approach to education and thus are more likely to stop out or drop out; on the other hand, those students from families where the father is well educated but the mother is not may be more vocationally oriented and thus more likely to persist, or to withdraw from school for a brief period and then reenroll, since their maingoal is to get the degree and then begin their careers.

Equally difficult to interpret is the finding that students who had earned good grades in high school were somewhat more likely to have withdrawn from college. Perhaps many of these students applied themselves with great diligence in high school and, by the tiume they reached college, found themselves worn out by their earlier efforts and thus were more inclined to withdraw. Finally, those respondents whose disabilities had been diagnosed relatively late were likely to have dropped out of college permanently, and women were more likely than men to be currently enrolled.

After student input variables were controlled, the strongest predictor of current enrollment in college was having nondisabled roommates, which was



positively related to the outcome. As was the case in the analysis for college GPA, having disabled roommates and living in college housing were negative predictors of current enrollment.

The support service variable that carried the greatest weight in the final equation was adaptive physical education, which was positively related to current enrollment, though it was a negative predictor in the regression analysis for college class. These findings are not necessarily contradictory, since the currently enrolled respondents of the present analysis include those who have stopped out at some earlier point in their undergraduate careers but then returned to college; because of their temporary withdrawal, these students are unlikely to have achieved senior status. One possible explanation for the positive effects of adaptive physical education on current enrollment is that many institutions do not require their undergraduates to take any physical education classes at all; therefore, those disabled students who do enroll in physical education (even though they take adaptive rather than regular classes) demonstrate a determination and perseverance which stands them in good stead when it comes to persistence in college (even though some of them may have to withdraw from school at some point along the way).

Other student support services positively related to current enrollment (though the zero-order correlations were sometimes low) were academic advising, registration priority, transportation, personal counseling and therapy, and legal services. Negative predictors included "other" services, financial aid for college expenses, time accommodations, adaptive architectural accommodations, program accommodations, special parking, support service personnel, nondisabled students organizations and clubs, and peer counseling from nondisabled students.



Three sources of income proved significant in this anlaysis, all of them positively related to the outcomes. Those respondents who received Vocational Rehabilitation funds, federal college-related aid, or college scholarships were more likely to be currently enrolled in college than were those who did not draw on these sources to finance their education.

Further, having a mentor in college predicted current enrollment, whereas not being employed, while in college predicted withdrawal. Findings with respect to institutional type were intriguing: Those respondents who had initially enrolled in public four-year colleges and in private universities had some tendency to have dropped out of college by the time of the follow-up survey, whereas those who had entered a private four-year college in 1978 tended to be currently enrolled. The negative effect of atending a public four-year college is surprising, in view of the positive effect of this institutional type on college class. Again, the reader is reminded that these two measures of persistence differ considerably. One can infer that those disabled respondents who manage to remain in a public four-year college are likely to make good progress, whereas those who withdraw from the college at some point are less likely to return to school. The positive effects of the private four-year college may be attributable to the small size and the generally friendly and nurturant atmosphere of such institutions.

Summary

Table 53 summarizes the findings of the four regression analyses. Only the highlights are discussed here.

Table 53
Summary of Factors Influencing College Outcomes

7	•		Outcom	e Measure	
Independent Variable	*	College GPA	Satis- faction	College Class	Current Enrollment
	. ^		14401011		<u> </u>
Student input characteristics: Sex: female		,	*		
	* *	+		- 	+
Age		+			
Race: White	1	٠	-	+	+
Race: Black		-	-		+
Race: Oriental		+		+	+
Race: Chicano	•	5"	•		+ , , ,
Race: American Indian	•				-
Parental income			1	. •	,+
Father's education	•			+	+
Mother's education					-
High school grades		+	+	•	- \
High school rank	- I		-	+	•
Reborn Christian		+			
Protestant preference			• +	+ .	+
Catholic preference	•	•	+	+	+
Jewish preference		•	-		
No religious preference					+
Age when disability was diagnosed		+			-
Visual disability		a a	a	.*	-
Hearing disability		a	. a	-	-
Speech disability		a	a	» -	4 - J +
Orthopedic disability		a	a		THE STATE OF THE STATE OF STATE AND ASSESSED AND ASSESSED.
Learning disability		ā	. a	-	
Health-related disability	•	a	a		-
Emotional disability		a	a		- ·
Other disability		a	a	. -	+
					•

ERIC

Full Task Provided by ERIC

Table 53--Continued

	Outcome Measure			
	College GPA	Satis- faction	College Class	Current Enrollment
Support services and accommodations:		•		
Existing architectural accommodations	- ·	+	-	
Adaptive architectural accommodations	+	+ ,	<u> </u>	
Adaptive equipment, assistive devices	+ ,			
Support service personnel	, -	· •	. -	, -
Instructional accommodations	+			and the second s
Time accommodations		+		
Program accommodations	_	-		·
 Performance evaluation accommodations 	· -			
Adaptive physical education	1	•	· -	t +
Peer counseling from disabled students			a	
Peer counseling from nondisabled students	·	+ *	1	-
Academic advising		+	-	+-
Personal counseling; therapy	, -	_	-	.+ ~
Vocational counseling			- a	
Repair services for assistive devices	+		' . a a · .	
Disabled student organizations, clubs	+		· +	
Nondisabled student organizations, clubs				-
Disabled student office, advocate			a	
Legal services		•	· /. a	+
Adaptive admissions criteria	+			
*Adaptive admissions procedures	-			. •
- Campus orientation				
Financial aid for college expenses			<u>.</u>	 -
Financial aid for cost-of-living expenses	· . - · ·	, ;	a	
Financial aid for disability-related expenses				
Transportation	-		+	
Special parking	+	,	+	_
Registration priority Other	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		.+	+
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1"	· T' '	-

Table 53--Continued

			e Measure	·
Indopendent Venichie	College GPA	Satis- faction	College Class	Current Enrollment
Independent Variable	<u>ur A</u>	Taccion		<u> Litto i tincito</u>
Income sources:				
Parents, relatives, inheritance, etc.	+	+	+ , ;	· 1
Spouse '	+	,		
Self (earnings from employment, savings, etc.)	•	-	
Social Security benefits	ノ	_ - -		•
Veterans' benefits	* **		- ·	the same
Vocational Rehabilitation funds '	+		• + /	+
Supplementary Support Income	+	+ (,	
Federal college-related financial aid (loan, grant, etc.)	_	-	+	+ *.
Scholarship from college	+**	+	•,	+
Scholarship from outside agency, organization	1•		- /+ '	•
Other			*	•
Other environmental and experiential charae- teristics:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,	1 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
Mentor -		+	•	+
No adaptive physical education	. ∙ \$ *	<u>.</u>	ą.	a .
Adaptive physical education in elementary school		· -	a	a
Adaptive physical education in junior high			a	a
Adaptive physical education in high school		18:	a	a
Adaptive physical education in college	•		, 'a	a
College housing (dormitory, fraternity or sorority, other college housing)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	ે જ પ	
Off-campus housing (private room, apart- ment, or house)		+	4	
. Lived with disabled roommate or roommates		•	· •	-
Lived with nondisabled roommate or room- mates	+		`	
Not employed while in college	\$ ₀		.	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	, 4 <u></u>	+	a	a
Full-time_employment on campus	• • • • •	_	a	 a
Part-time employment on campus	^			, ज ै. ⊘•
IC.	207			

Table 53--Concluded

		Outcome Measure			
Independent Variable		College GPA	Satis- faction	College Class	Current Enrollment
Institutional type:				•	
Public university					
Private university	The second segge		-	-	-
Public four-year college		Marie Salar	- •	+	_
Private four-year college		+	en safet :		. +
				•	•

Note: Table shows only those positive or negative correlations that were significant at the .05 level of confidence (\underline{F} ratio = 3.5) in the final equation.

and included as an independent variable in the regression analysis for this outcome.

Looking at the student input variables, one notes that disabled women tended to be more successful in college than their male counterparts: They were more likely to be currently enrolled as seniors, and their college grades were higher. Age bore little relation to the outcomes studied, except that older students tended to make better grades than younger ones. Of the racial/ethnic groups, Orientals were the most consistently successful. Both Whites and Blacks were likely to be currently enrolled in college but to express dissatisfaction with the college experience; in addition, Blacks made relatively low grades. American Indians had a tendency to drop out of college.

Of the socioeconomic variables used in the analyses, father's education most frequently proved significant: Disabled students whose fathers were relatively well educated tended to persist in college but to be dissatisfied. Parental income was a positive predictor, and mother's education a negative predictor, of current enrollment.

Disabled students who made good grades in high school also made good grades in college and were likely to be satisfied with the college experience; somewhat surprisingly, however, high school grades were negatively related to current enrollment in college. Rank in high school graduating class was negatively related to satisfaction but positively related to college class.

Variables related to disability area were used in only two of the four regression analyses, and the findings are inconclusive because of low zero-order correlations (in most cases) between the variable and the outcome under consideration. Students whose disability was diagnosed later in their lives tended to make high grades but also to withdraw from college.

Looking at the effects of the college support services and accommodations used by disabled respondents, we encounter difficulties of interpretation. instance, why is utilization of adaptive architectural accommodations positively related to college GPA and satisfaction but negatively related to college class and current enrollment? Why are disabled students who make use of time accommodations likely to be satisfied with college and to make normal progress but less likely to be currently enrolled in college? To what extent are the various relationships attributable to the severity (rather than the nature) of the disability? These are questions that cannot be answered, even speculatively from these analyses. Some of the findings make sense or are worthy of note because of their consistency. For instance, utilization of support service personnel was a negative predictor in all four of the regression analyses; perhaps being heavily dependent on other people such as readers, interpreters, and attendants is generally detrimental to effective functioning at the college level, however competent such support personnel may be. Similarly, utilization of program accommodations had a negative relationship with three of the four outcomes under investigation. On the other hand, disabled students who made use of academic advising (a service available to all students at virtually all colleges) were likely to be satisfied with college and to be currently enrolled Utilization of personal counseling or therapy had mixed effects: negative for college GPA and satisfaction, but positive for current enrollment; a reasonable inference is that disabled students who seek such counseling have problems that interfere to some extent with their performance and with their enjoyment of college but that these services do play a valuable role in keeping them in college. Finally, the strong positive effect of participation in disabled



student organizations and clubs on college grades and college class should be noted: The policy implications seem to be that such organizations should be established at all colleges that enroll substantial proportions of disabled students and that disabled students should be encouraged to join them for the support they seem to give.

The findings for income sources are less equivocal. Reliance on parental support, Vocational Rehabilitation funds, and college scholarships generally had favorable effects. Reliance on veterans' benefits had unfavorable effects on college GPA and college class; since veteran status was not included as an independent variable with other student input characteristics, it may be that this effect is actually related to being a veteran; that is, those students who have been in military service may perform less well and progress less straightforwardly in college than do nonveterans. Reliance on federal college-related aid such as grants and loans positively affects college class and current enrollment but negatively affects grades and satisfaction.

Looking at other environmental and experiential characteristics included in the analyses, one finds some surprises. For instance, the negative relation between college housing and both college GPA and current enrollment runs contrary to a body of research showing that students generally benefit from living on campus. Taken in conjunction with the positive relationship between living in private housing and satisfaction, the present finding leads to the conclusion that, in the case of disabled students, the conventional wisdom does not hold. As was suggested earlier, adjusting to on-campus living may impose strains on disabled students that the nondisabled do not experience. Other findings with respect to residential arrangements during the college years suggest that, if the disabled student does live in college housing,

he/she is more likely to remain in college and to make good grades if roommates are nondisabled rather than disabled.

With respect to employment during the college years, the findings suggest that disabled students are more likely to persist if they have some kind of job; working on campus in a part-time job seems to contribute to high performance but not to satisfaction, whereas the reverse is true for working on campus in a full-time job. Variables related to off-campus employment were not included in the regression analyses.

Having a mentor contributes to current enrollment and to satisfaction, though these effects seem rather slight.

Finally, disabled students seem to do comparatively well in private four-year colleges; but initial enrollment in a private university has consistently negative effects, especially on satisfaction. As was suggested earlier, these differences in effects may be attributable in part to differences in the size, selectivity, and general "climate" of the different institutional types.

By way of conclusion, it should be pointed out that the regression analyses discussed here were exploratory and that their results—and the explanations offered for them—must be regarded as highly tentative. Further mining of these data might produce more richly implicative findings. For instance, factor analysis might be used to group the various support services and accommodations into more easily manageable and interpretable clusters. In addition, some control variable might be introduced to take into account the possibly overriding effects of the severity of the disability. These analyses have barely begun to tap the mass of data available from the freshman and follow-up surveys.



Chapter 11 Policy Implications

The findings from this follow-up study of disabled college students should reassure those concerned that either the handicapped or the U.S. higher education system might shirk their responsibilities once access to college is gained. The majority of respondents to the 1981 follow-up questionnaire had persisted in college, earned good-grades, retained high degree aspirations, were satisfied with college, manifested high/self-esteem, and looked forward to being married, to having children, and to pursuing full-time careers. Further. they were much more likely to have utilized regular support services at college than special or adaptive ones, and relatively few reported encountering attitudinal barriers or experiencing difficulty with college functioning because of having a disability. In short, the mutual investment of handicapped individuals and of higher education institutions has positive payoffs, and this bodes well for the nation as more handicapped individuals enter college and universities under the federal mandate of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Indeed, the major policy implication of these data is obvious: Give the disabled access to colleges and universities, and they will match the nondisabled in their performance, progress, and promise.

Differences between the disability groups lead to a second policy implication: People with different types of handicaps must be accommodated differently. For instance, these data suggest that anticipatory interventions or support would be especially valuable to those with more than one disability, since the multiply handicapped seem to be more at risk than other groups. Even though those with health-related problems are more likely than others to have stopped out of college temporarily and to transfer from one institution to another, the

same recommendation does not apply to them: They return to college, make outstanding grades, and generally have such a positive self-image that the only special accommodation they require is to make the process of temporarily stopping out less cumbersome.

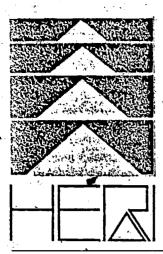
Nonetheless, within each disability group, were some people who said they needed support services or accommodations that were not available, who encountered barriers frequently or occasionally rather than seldom or never, or who simply dropped out of college. Therefore, a third implication of this study is that individuals differ. In other words, we must recognize that some handicapped individuals require more accommodation on the part of their college environment (both physical and human) than others.

A fourth implication is that reductions in financial aid to college students will adversely affect the disabled even more than their able-bodied counterparts. Both the disabled and the nondisabled finance their college education chiefly through parental support and self-support. However, because the handicapped so often have expenses associated with their disability, and because some of them are unable to work at outside jobs or find employers willing to hire them, they and their families face especially heavy financial demands. Thus, the potential benefits of balancing the federal budget, returning responsibility heretofore assumed by the federal government to the individual, and so forth, must be weighed against the possibility that many disabled young people will no longer be able to attend college. Not only will this represent a loss to the individuals involved, but also it will carry social costs as a greater number of disabled individuals remain dependent and unable to fulfill their aspirations.

As regards further research, the data from this study offer a wealth of further analyses, as well as suggesting additional studies. These include questions of the incidence and nature of disbility, in order to better understand the extent to which the handicapped realize equal opportunity in all aspects of society. More fundamental, of course, is the need to develop standardized, adequate, and relevant definitions, categories, measures, and distinctions in order to promote data-based understanding about the disabled and about how their disability affects their college and other life experiences and to compare findings about the disabled from study to study. Much more needs to be known about how various college characteristics affect persistence among the handicapped, perhaps by examining these follow-up data in combination with institutional data (e.g., size, location, selectivity). Some of the research implicit in these data, or waiting for further data collection; include studies of sex differences, career choice, the effects of earlier education interventions, matched sample comparison studies of disabled and nondisabled (or labeled as such) in childhood, in adolescence, or as adult. Testimonials and anecdotes, however valuable in promoting a sense of humaness and uniqueness regarding the handicapped -- are of limited utility to policy kers and educators as they Except the charge of carrying out the mandates of legislation. Thus, the only way to determine the leffectiveness of and to improve current policies and practices designed to increase the accessibility of higher education to the handicapped is to collect quantifiable data from them.

APPENDIX A





Higher Education Research Institute, Inc. 924 Westwood Blvd., Suite 837 Los Angeles, California 90024 (213) 478-6556

OFFICERS
Alexander W. Astin
President
Helen S. Astin

Vice-President

BOARD OF SCHOLARS
Charles E. Bidwell

Howard R. Bowen
Mary Jean Bowman
William M. Boyd, II
Earl F. Cheit
Arthur W. Chickering
KennethrE. Clark

Andrew Gréeley Matina Horner Joseph Katz Calvin B. T. Lee Howard R. Bowen Vice-President Lewis C. Solmon Secretary-Treesurer Executive Officer **

Lewis Mayhew
Walter P. Metzger
C. Robert Pace
Rosemary Park
David Riesman
Nevitt Sanford
Paul J. Taubman
William Van Alstyne
Logan Wilson
Dael Wolfle
Stephen J. Wright

1981 FOLLOW-UP SURVEY OF 1978 DISABLED FRESHMEN

When you entered college in 1978, you participated in the Cooperative Institutional Research Program's annual freshman survey. At that time, you were one of 7,000 students completing the freshman questionnaire who said you were handicapped. This survey asks for more information about you, and about your experiences since then. Even if you are not disabled, or are no longer in college, we want you-to answer and return this questionnaire. Your responses will provide valuable information to help federal, state, and college policy-makers better meet your needs and those of similar students in the future.

This survey was developed by the Higher Education Research Institute in Los Angeles and funded by the Bureau for the Education of the Handicapped in Washington, D.C. Your responses will be held in the strictest confidence, and they will be presented only in summary form. Students whose disabilities do not affect their reading or writing should be able to complete the survey in about half an hour. We realize, however, that some people will need to take a longer time. Your thoughtful responses and willing participation are much appreciated. Please return your survey as soon as possible, in the enclosed stamped envelope.

We welcome your comments. However, all stray marks or writing on this questionnaire will invalidate your responses. Therefore, please follow directions carefully and enclose your comments on a separate sheet of paper.

Sincerely,

Dr. James Henson Judith K. Lawrence Higher Education Research Institute

•			* .
M	ARK	ING	DIRECTIONS

NOTE: Your responses will be read by	an optical mark reader.
It is important that you follow a few a	simple rules.
• Use only a black soft lead pancil (No	o. 2 is ideal).

Make heavy dark marks that completely fill the circle.

• [Erase cleanly any answer you Make no stray marks anywher roper Mark: 🍘 🌕 Ir	
_		
1.	What is your current status?	college, and have been
	since 1978. (Answer iten	
	enrolled again. (Answer	items 2a and 2b)
	OI am temporarily not in coll soon. (Answer items 2a	·
	I have permanently withdra to do so. (Skip 2a and an	-
2a.	Which of the following do yo college? (Mark all that apply	
	Change major field	
	O Change career choice (
	O'Graduate with honors	•
	Be elected to a student off	
	 Make at least a "B" average Need extra time to comple 	_
	Get tutoring help in specif	- ·
	Seek vocational counseling	
	 Seek individual counseling Participate in protests and 	•
	C Drop out of college tempor	
	Transfer to another college	
	Get a job after college con of study	nnected with <u>major field</u> .
	Get a job after college for appropriate	which a <u>college degree</u> is
	•	
2b.	. How important were each of your decision to interrupt or to (Mark one column for each fa	erminate your education?
	College did not provide adequa	ate support
	services (e.g., note-takers, re	eaders, SE SE
	interpreters, attendants) I had completed my planned p	
	I had to assume family respon	-
	(e.g., because of family illnes	ss):OOO
	I became ill/needed treatmen I got a good job offer	
	I needed to earn money (e.g.,	
	I (or my family) moved to a different formula in the control of th	fferent
	I did not do as well academic thought I would	
	My relatives/spouse discoura from continuing	iged me
	I decided I did not need a coll	
	I wanted time to reconsider m	· ·

-168-2b. (Cont.)

		SE	ŞĔ	چَقِ	
	I changed my career plans		.0.	.0	
	I was tired of being a student I was unable to get the financial aid	.0.	.0.	.0	
		, O.	-	0.	
	College expenses were too high Expenses connected with my disability		.0.	.0	
,	were too high	·0;	.0.	0.	
	I felt that a college education would not		<i>,</i>	. 🔾	
1.	improve my job prospects		.0.	0.	
	I had no place to study		.ğ.	.ŏ	
	I didn't "fit in" at college	\sim	.0.	0.	
	I wanted to transfer to another institution	1	:		
	but could not enroll immediately Other (Indicate degree of importance).			,	
2.	Which of the following have you don			40) ⁴	
J.	while in college? (Mark all that apply)		you c	10 ₁	.0
	Changed major field Changed career choice	6-		•	*
	O Failed one or more courses	•	•		
	Was elected to a student office Served on a campus committee				
	O Got a job to help pay for college exp				
•	✓ Joined a social fraternity, sorority, o✓ Made at least a "B" average	or club)		
	O Participated in protests or demonstr O Felt satisfied with college	rations	3		
•					
4.	What type of high school did you att time? (Mark one)	end <u>m</u>	ost o	f the	
	OPublic				
	O Private: Nondenominational O Private: Religious		,		
āa.	What type of arrangement best		02,	2	
	dona-ibaa yayn adyoatianal	46	<u>ه</u> .	0	
	nrogram at each level?	√ છે. ર	, ¹ 3	2	
	program at each level? (Mark one in each column)	s K to	. Sehoo!	3 9.70 E	
	(Mark one in each column) Regular academic program with	Junior High	High School) College	
	Regular academic program with nondisabled peers	Junior High	O High School	Cones	
	Regular academic program with special classes or services	C Crade High			
	Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	.0.	_		
	Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	.0.	.O.	.00	
5b.	Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	.0.	.0.	.00	6
5 b.	Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	.0.	.0.	.00	6
5 b.	Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	.O.	.0.	.00	•
5b.	Regular academic program with special classes or services as needed	. O O O O O	.0.	.00	€

	What academic degree are you currently working toward, and what is the highest academic degree	you	•	me since 1978?	enrollment status
, .	intend to get? (Mark one in each column)		(Mark one)		•
	Current Degree	Highest ** Degree			
	Plenned	Planned	○ Full time		•
	None	0	O Part time	i *	•
	High school diploma or GED O	🔾	O Not enrolle	ed	
	Vocational diploma/certificate				
	Associate (A.A. or equivalent)		, (1		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
,	Baccalaureate (B.A., B.S., etc.)			, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Teaching credential				J
	Master's (M.A., M.S., etc.)		` ,		
,	Doctorate (Ph.D. or Ed.D.)		10. What has bee	en (was) your emplo	yment status mos
	Professional degree (e.g., M.D., D.D.S,			/hile in college?	·
5,1	D.V.M., LL.B., J.D., B.D., M.Div.)	🔾	(Mark one)	, P.	
	Other (Mark appropriate columns)			, ,	
٠,		, t	O Not employ	ved •	
7	What is your current (or most recent) college cl	ass?		mployment off camp	us
·	(Mark one)	· •		employment off camp	and the second s
	Freshman Senior			employment on camp	
	○ Sophomore · ○ Other		· -	employment on camp	
	O Junior	1.1		- F,	
	Sumo			* *	
Ωo	. How many colleges have you attended since fall 1	978?	•	_	
Qα	(Mark one)			. •	· .
	One (Go on to item 9)		1	•	
	O Two (Answer item 8b)		11 In college by	ow concerned are (w	ere) vou about vou
٠.	Three, or more (Answer item 8b)	•		ance your college ed	
	O Three, or more (Answer nem 66)		(Mark one)		
. 8 b	How important was each of the following factoryour decision to transfer from your first college	to	O Very much		
	another institution? (Mark one column for each fa	ictor)	O Somewhat	t	. ~
	· ·	18 A	✓ Not at all		
	My first college did not provide adequate support services (e.g., note-takers, readers, interpreters, attendants)	O Not at All			
	I completed my planned program at my			•	
	first institution	OO			
	I wanted a better social life	OO	12. What is (was	s) your overall colleg	e grade, average?
	I wanted to go to a larger institution O	Q • Q ∈ `	(Mark one)		•
	I wanted to go to a smaller institution O (OO	,		,
	I wanted to live in a different type of		O A or A+		
	community	00	O A-		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
	I wanted to be farther from home (parents), \bigcirc (○ B+	• •	
	I wanted to be closer to home (parents) 🔾 ($\bigcirc \dots \bigcirc$	(
` .	I or my family moved to a different location. 🔾 ($\bigcirc \dots \bigcirc$	○ B- ·	•	
	I wanted to go to an institution with a		○ C+ •		
	better academic reputation	00	○ c		
	I wanted to take a different type of program		Ų D		•
	than was offered at my first institution O	00%			
	I was generally dissatisfied with my				Λ.
	first institution	OO			•
	I needed to attend a less expensive school . 🔾	ÓO			`
	My financial situation improved so I			* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	could attend a more expensive school	00		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	I didn't feel safe on the campus of my	,			
	first institution	O_{i}	ľ		
	I had no place to study at my first				
	institution	O = O	.		
	I didn't "fit in" at my first institution	ŏ. ŏ	21.9	•	
_ 1	Other (Indicate degree of importance) O		~ ~ ~	•	
4"	and therefore against of unboltanest	$\mathcal{O}_{f,p}\mathcal{O}_{f}$	1 ,		

-170-

ERIC PRINCIPLE OF THE P

2	2. When was (were) your disability	27. In college, to what extent does (did) your disability affect your
	(disabilities) diagriosed?	experiences in each of the following areas?
	(Mark one)	(Mark one column for each area)
		Very Not at
	C Prenatally or at birth	much Somewhat all
	Before age 5	Academic
	○ Between ages 6~12	Social
	€ Between ages 13-17	Recreational, extracurricular
	C Age 18 or older	Psychological, emotional
		Other (Indicate extent)
:	•	
-		28. The following is a list of support services and accommodations that you
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	may or may not use (have used) at college.
. 9	3. Do you consider your disability to be:	(Mark the appropriate column for each)
	(Mark one)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Would Use Do (Did) Am Currently If Available Not Use
	○ Visible/apparent	Using (Would (Not Relevant
	○ Sometimes apparent/sometimes	Existing-architectural accommodations (Did Use) Have Used) to Me)
	not obvious	ु (e.g., elevators, stair railings) O O O
	◯ Hidden/not obvious	Adaptive architectural accommodations
		(e.g., ramps, adapted restroom facilities) O O O
	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Adaptive equipment, assistive devices
		(e.g., tape recorders, braille)
•		Support service personnel (e.g.,
٠ -	4. In college, how concerned are (were)	interpreters, readers, attendants)
2	you about expenses associated with	Instructional accommodations
	your disability?	Instructional accommodations
	(Mark one)	Time accommodations
		Program accommodations
	C Very much	Performance evaluation accommodations O
	○ Somewhat	Adaptive physical education
	O Not at all	Peer counseling from disabled students O O
	C Not relevant to me	Peer counseling from nondisabled
•.		students
		Academic advising
		Personal counseling, therapy
_		Vocational counseling
2	5. To what extent are (were) the facilities	Repair services for assistive devices
	and activities of your college	Disabled student organizations, clubs O
	community accessible to you?	Nondisabled student organizations,
	(Mark <u>one</u>)	clubs
	C Very much	Disabled student office, advocate
	○ Somewhat	Legal services
	○ Not at all	Adaptive admissions criteria
	Not relevant to me	Adaptive admissions procedures
		Campus orientation
		Financial aid for college expenses
		(e.g., tuition, books)
_		
2	6. To what extent are (were) the community	Financial aid for cost-of-living
	residents of your college town sensitive to and supportive of you as a disabled	expenses (e.g., food, rent)
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Financial aid for disability-related
	person? (Mark.one)	expenses
	O Very much	Transportation
	C Somewhat	Special parking
	Not at all	Registration priority
	Not relevant to me	Other (Mark and specify below
		appropriate columns)
	•	1
	<u></u> ·	
		(Specify)
		4 0
-	3	
ΞD,	ĬC -	6 - (Specify 4-4-
Full Text Provi	HOTOVERIO 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
A. a. a.	and the second of the second o	the contract of the contract o

ner har don har best east best dan der

*

			7				ર્ષ	on _o ,	<u>a</u> '
				•				Frequent.	
	Faculty/staff underestimate my academic ability or pote	ntial		• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
	Faculty/staff overestimate my academic ability or potent	tial	• • • • • •	••••	• • • • • • •				. '
	People underestimate my ability to handle frustration ar	nd stress .	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • • •			∵.	•
	People overestimate my ability to handle frustration and	stress	• • • • • •			.,		\bigcirc .	
	Faculty/staff ask me irrelevant or overly personal questi	i o ns abou	t my dis	ability	•••••			0.	
	Other students ask me irrelevant or overly dersonal que	stions abo	out my d	disabilit	/			0.	
	Because faculty/staff don't ask me meaningful question								
	answer such questions						12	\bigcirc .	
	Because other students don't ask me meaningful questi							_	
	'answer such questions							\bigcirc .	
	The failure of my instructors to accommodate to my disabili								
•	I can handle risk better and am more independent than								
	People patronize me or talk to me as if I were a child								
	People talk about me rather than to me								
	My instructors avoid or ignore me								
	Other students avoid or ignore me								
	Faculty/staff make me feel that I cause them extra time								
	Other students make me feel that I cause them extra tir								
•	Because I have a disability, people assume that:	und th		· • • • •			٠٠٠٠.	·	•
	I have other physical disabilities that I do not have	,					r	\bigcirc	
	I am limited socially								
	I am limited in what I can do physically								
	I am limited in what I can do intellectually and acade								
	, and minited in white reals do interestically and deade	·	· · · • • ·	· · · · ·	• • • • • •		• • • • •	· · · ·	•
30.	Rate yourself on each of the following traits as you really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate				s ea ch of k <u>one</u> col	the followi)	•
30.	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself.	pe	ersonally	y? (Ma	k <u>one</u> col	umn for <u>eac</u>	<u>ch</u> item)	,
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait)	pe ⊕	ersonally	y? (Ma	k <u>one</u> col	one of the	<u>ch</u> item	Esential	•
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait)	pe ♣ Be	ersonally ecoming erformi	y? (Ma accom	k <u>one</u> colonials of the colonials of th	one of the	ch item	C Essential	
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait)	Be Be	ersonally ecoming erforming ecoming	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut	k <u>one</u> colo blished in (acting, da hority in n	one of the incing, etc.)	ch item	$\bigcirc \bigcirc \epsilon_{s_{sontial}}$	
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability	Be p	ersonally ecoming erforming ecoming btaining	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn	k one colorished in (acting, dahority in nition from	one of the incing, etc.) ny field my colleag	ch item	OO Esential	
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability	Be Ot fo	ecoming ecoming erforming ecoming or contr	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions	k one colonished in (acting, dahority in nition from to my sp	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field	ch item	O O Essential	•
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Artistic ability	Be Other	ecoming ecforming ecoming btaining or contri	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions ig the p	k one columbiant of the columb	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture	ch item		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness	Be pe Be out for Internal Inte	ecoming erforming ecoming otaining or contri	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions ig the p	ck one columbiants of the columb	one of the incing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture	ch item		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve	Be pe Be Ot for Inti	ecoming ecroming ecoming btaining or contri fluencin fluencin aising a	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions ig the p ig socia family	ck one columbia of the columbi	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability We want the most accurate estimate most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. Academic ability Academic ability Defensiveness Compared with the average person of the accurate estimate most accurate estimate most accurate estimate most accurate estimate most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. Academic ability Academic ability Compared with the average person of your estimate most accurate estimate of how you see yourself.	Be P Be Other International In	ecoming ecoming ecoming btaining or contri fluencin fluencin aising a	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions ig the p ig socia family	olished in (acting, da hority in n ition from to my sp plitical str	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleag ecial field ucture	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Omega property of the average with the average person of your age. We want the most accurate estimate average person of your accurate estimate average person of your accurate estimate average person of your see yourself. Omega person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate average person of your see yourself. Omega person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate average person of your see yourself. Omega person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate average person of your see yourself.	Be P Be Oh Inti	ecoming ecoming bearforming or contri fluencin fluencin aising a aving ad he work	y? (Ma accomng arts an aut recogn ibutions g the p g socia family dministr	blished in (acting, dahority in nation from to my spolitical strain values	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Mechanical ability Omega when compared with the average with the average person of your accurate estimate with the average person of your accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Omega when compared with the average person of your accurate estimate with the most accurate estimate with the most accurate estimate with the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. Academic ability Academic ability Omega with the average person of your self-traits accurate estimate with the most accurate	Bee P Bee Oth for International Internationa	ecoming ecroming ecoming or contri fluencin fluencin aising a aving ad he work	accoming arts an aut recognibutions generally diministration of other y well-c	ck one columbia de	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for	ues	00 0000 00 8500113	
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Originality Compared with the average with the average with the average person of your accurate estimate estimat	Bee P Bee Oth for International Internationa	ecoming ecroming ecoming or contri fluencin aising a aving ad he work eing very elping of	accoming arts an aut recognibutions go the pag social family aministration of other ywell-others w	ck one columbia of the columbi	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty difficulty	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness	Bee P Bee Oth for International Internationa	ecoming ecroming ecoming or contri fluencin aising a aving ad he work eing very elping of	accoming arts an aut recognibutions go the pag social family aministration of other ywell-others w	ck one columbia of the columbi	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism	Bee P	ecoming ecoming ecoming btaining or contri fluencin aising a aving ad he work eing very elping of aking at	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions g the p ng socia family dministr of othe y well-o thers w heoretic riginal y	clished in (acting, da hority in nation from to my spolitical strative responses to are in the are in the are in the are in the contribution of th	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture monsiblity for difficulty my field	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political liberalism	Bee P	ecoming ecoming ecoming btaining or contri fluencin aising a aving ad he work eing very elping of aking at	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions g the p ng socia family dministr of othe y well-o thers w heoretic riginal y	clished in (acting, da hority in nation from to my spolitical strative responses to are in the are in the are in the are in the contribution of th	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for ally difficulty ution to scie	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity O want the most accurate was a curate estimate of how you see yourself. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. Academic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic	Be pe Be Other for International States of the Internation	ecoming ecoming bearing or contributions of the work eing very elping of aking at the triting or thort storesting a triting a	accoming arts an aut recognibutions by the pag social family diministration of others with the page of	ck one columbia de la columbia de la contribu de la contribu vorks (poe cu)	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty difficulty ution to scie ms, novels, ting, sculpt	ues		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political liberalism	Be PBe Oth Intil Intil Ra Ha He M. W s Cr	ecoming ecoming bearing a daving ad aving ad aking at friting or chort store the corating a decorating a deco	y? (Ma accoming arts an aut recognibutions go the ping social family diministration of other y well-cythers with theoretic riginal varies, etcartistic and, etc.)	clished in (acting, date of the color of the	one of the encing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty ution to scie ms, novels, ting, sculpt	ues nce		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity O want the most accurate was a curate estimate of how you see yourself. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. Academic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic ability O O O Athletic ability Athletic	Be PBe Oth Intil Intil Ra Ha He M. W s Cr	ecoming ecoming bearing a daving ad aving ad aking at friting or chort store the corating a decorating a deco	y? (Ma accoming arts an aut recognibutions go the ping social family diministration of other y well-cythers with theoretic riginal varies, etcartistic and, etc.)	clished in (acting, date of the color of the	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty difficulty ution to scie ms, novels, ting, sculpt	ues nce		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual)	Bee PBee PBee PBee PBee PBee PBee PBee	ecoming ecoming bearing a dising a disi	y? (Ma accoming arts an aut recognibutions g the ping social family: diministration of other y well-cuthers with theoretic riginal varies, etc.) cessful involve	ck one columbia de la columbia de la contribuera del contribuera de la contribuera de la contribuera de la contribuera de la contribuera d	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture my field my field my colleagecial field ucture my field my fi	ues nce ure, an		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Artistic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual) Self-confidence (social)	Bee PBee PBee PBee PBee PBee PBee PBee	ecoming erforming or contributions a sing a ding at a di	y? (Ma accoming arts an aut recognibutions g the pig social family: diministration of other y well-outhers we heoretic riginal viries, et artistic viries, et artistic viries, et involves nvironn	ck one columbia de la columbia de la contribia	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture my field my field my colleage ecial field ucture my field my	ues ure, ure,		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual)	Be pe Be Oth for Intil Intil Re He M. W s Cr d Be Be E U De	ecoming performing or contribution of the more decoming and the work performing or contributions or contribu	y? (Ma accoming arts an aut recognibutions g the pig social family. Immistration of other y well-or thers well-or there well-or the well-or there well-or there well-or there well-or there well-or there well-or the well-or ther	ck one columbia de la contrata del contrata de la contrata de la contrata del contrata de la con	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture my field my consiblity for ally my field my field my field my field my consiblity for ally my field .	ues	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Artistic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mechanical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual) Sense of humor Sensitivity to criticism	Be pe Be pe for	ecoming performing or contributions of the more standing and the work eliping of the triting or chort store ecoming appropriate of the electronic ecoming and the electronic ecoming appropriate electronic e	accoming arts an autorecognibutions of the page social family dimensions with the second seco	ck one columbia de la contributa de la c	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleage cial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty difficulty difficulty ting, sculpt ess of my ower ams to clear to clear onlosophy of action prog	ues ure,		
>	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Artistic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mechanical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual) Self-confidence (social) Sense of humor	Be PBe Oth for Intil Int	ecoming performing or contributions of the contribution of the con	accoming arts an autorecognibutions of the page social family diministration of the second control of the seco	clished in (acting, date hority in nation from to my specifical strate values at ive responsible to are in cal contributed from the cal contributed from the cal contributed from the cal contributed in programment and in programment can in ingful phommunity te racial units of the call of the ca	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty difficulty ting, sculpt ting, sculpt ess of my ower ams to clear action progranderstanding inderstanding	ues nce ure, ure, nram ng		
	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Artistic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual) Sense of humor Sensitivity to criticism Stubborness Understanding of others	Be PBe Oth for Intil Int	ecoming performing or contributions of the contribution of the con	accoming arts an autorecognibutions of the page social family diministration of the second control of the seco	clished in (acting, date hority in nation from to my specifical strate values at ive responsible to are in cal contributed from the cal contributed from the cal contributed from the cal contributed in programment and in programment can in ingful phommunity te racial units of the call of the ca	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleage cial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty difficulty difficulty ting, sculpt ess of my ower ams to clear to clear onlosophy of action prog	ues nce ure, ure, nram ng		
	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual) Sense of humor Sensitivity to criticism Stubborness	Bee Pee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee	ecoming erforming or contributions a sing a decorating of a sing a decorating of a sing a triting or contributions articipatic elping to eeping to	y? (Ma accoming arts an aut recognibutions g the pig social family: diministration of other y well-out thers well-out thers well-out riginal veries, etc.) cessful involved nvironming a mediang in a coppromodup-to-da	ck one columbia de la contributa de la c	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty ting, sculpt ting, sculpt ess of my ower ams to clear action progunderstandilitical affairs	ues ure, ure, ure, ure, ure, san uram ng		
	really think you are when compared with the average person of your own age. We want the most accurate estimate of how you see yourself. (Mark one column for each trait) Academic ability Athletic ability Artistic ability Defensiveness Drive to achieve Leadership ability Mathematical ability Originality Physical attractiveness Political conservatism Popularity Popularity with the opposite sex Public speaking ability Self-confidence (intellectual) Sense of humor Sensitivity to criticism Stubborness Understanding of others	Bee Pee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee Bee	ecoming erforming or contributions a sing a decoration of the work eing very elping of aking at criting a lecoration erficipation of the end of	y? (Ma accom ng arts an aut recogn ibutions g the p ng socia family diministr of othe y well-c thers w heoretic riginal v ries, et artistic no, etc.) cessful involve nvironm g a med op promo up-to-da o promo	ck one columbia de la contrata del contrata de la contrata de la contrata del contrata de la con	one of the ancing, etc.) ny field my colleagecial field ucture onsiblity for difficulty difficulty ting, sculpt ting, sculpt ess of my ower ams to clear action progranderstanding inderstanding	ues ure, ure, ure, an life ram ng		

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR HELP.
PLEASE ADD COMMENTS ON A SEPARATE SHEET OF PAPER.

APPENDIX B

	*		
. •	PLEASE PRINT: YOUR NAME	-175-	When were you born?
٠	PLEASE PRINT: YOUR NAME	First Middle or Maiden La	vinen were you born?
	HOME STREET ADDRESS		
.•	CO	/ ★ ()	Month Day Year
	CITY STATE		Home Phone No. (01-12) (01-31)
, 1		1978 STUDENT INFORMATION FOR	VI · · ·
	DIRECTIONS	Dear Student:	
,	Your responses will be read by an optical		ed as part of a continuing study of higher educa-
	mark reader. Your careful observance of		il on Education and the University of California this research is being solicited in order to achieve
	these few simple rules will be most appre-	a better understanding of how students are affect	cted by their college experiences. Detailed infor-
	ciated. ■ Use only black lead pencil (No. 2 or less).	mation on the goals and design of this research	program are furnished in research reports availa-
	Use only black lead pencil (No. 2 or less). Make heavy black marks that fill the circle.	bie from the Laboratory for Research on High	er Education at UCLA. Identifying information t mail follow-up studies possible. Your response
	• Erase cleanly any answer you wish to change.	will be held in the strictest professional confider	
: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Make no stray markings of any kind.		alexander W. astur
-	EXAMPLE:	Sincerely,	
.	Will marks made with ball pen or fountain pen	,	Alexander W. Astin, Director Cooperative Institutional Research Program
r :	be properly read? Yes. O No.		, and the state of
3	DO NOT MARK IN THIS AREA	5. Was your high school program: (Mark one)	11. Have you had, or do you feel that you will
	<u> </u>	College preparatory?	need, any special tutoring or remedial work in any of the following subjects?
_		Other? (For ex., vocational)	***
		6. What was your average grade in high school?	(Mark all that apply)
	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	(Mark one) A or A+ B-	
		A-O C+O	English O Social studies . O
	MARK IN THIS AREA GRP. ONLY IF DIRECTED CODE	B+ ○ C ○	ReadingOO ScienceOO
	000000000000	в О р О	Mathematics O Foreign language O
1.			12. How many miles is this college from
		7. How well do you feel that your high school	your permanent home? (Mark one)
		prepared you in the following areas:	5 or less
		(Mark one in each row) Very Fairly Well Well Poorly	6-10
		Mathematical skills O O O	11-50 More than 500
		Reading and compositionOOO	13. Where do you plan to live during the fall
		Foreign languages	term? If you had a choice, where would
		History, social sciences	you have preferred to live?
		Vocational skills	(Mark one in each column) To Live To Live
	1. Your.sex: Male Female	Musical and artistic skills	With parents or relatives O O
	2. Are you a veteran?	Study habits	Other private home, apt. or rm O O O
	(Mark one) No Yes .	8. Are you enrolled (or enrolling) as a:	-College dormitory
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(Mark one) Full-time student?	Other campus student housing
	3. How old will you be on December 31	Part-time student?	Other
	of this year? (Mark one)	9. Prior to this term, have you ever taken	14. Is this college your: (Mark one)
	16 or younger .	courses for credit at this institution?	First choice? . O Less than third
	17	Yes O No . O	Second choice?
	19	Yes O No O	Third choice?
	20	10. Since leaving high school, have you ever	15. To how many colleges other than this one
	4 In what year did you and here to	taken courses at any other institution?	did you apply for admission this year?
,	4. In what year did you graduate from high school? (Mark one)	(Mark all that apply For Not for in each column) Credit Credit	No other 1. () 3. () . 5 ()
	1978 O Did not graduate but	No	2. 4. 6 or more
	1977 O passed G.E.D. test O	Yes, at a junior or cmty, college.	Note: If you applied to no other college.
	1976 Never completed	Yes, at a four-year college or	skip to item 17 on the next page.
	1975 or earlier on high school O	university, O, O	16. How many other acceptances did you
	(Note: Please check that your peneil markingspletely darkening the circles. Do not	Yes, at some other postsecondary	receive this year? (Mark one) None () 1. () 3. () 5()
F	or make \checkmark 's or \times 's. Thank You.)	school (For ex., technical,	2. Q 4. Q 6 or more Q
A _F ,			
			And the second s

1. How much of your first real's educational seasons from the basis in production in the seasons of the seaso	(* / A	(IN JAME)	The second of th			
ob you we perfect coront from sech of your year such of the journess tirtle below? Obey the courses strated below? Obey the passwer for get to good the passwer for get your year sech of the journess asswer for get your year sech of the get your year sech of the get your year sech of the get your year year year year year year year yea			How much of your first year's adventional	122	-176-	127. In deciding to go to college, how :
Percentair Carefully adult on getter Cologo Carefully adults of past years. Base Educational Opportunity Careful Cologo Supplements Statement on years of the past years. Supplemental Statemental Community Careful Cologo State scholarships on years. College (Page 1) Cologo (Page 2) C		_ 17. _	expenses (room, board tuition, and fees) 9 0	22.		
Percentair Carefully adult on getter Cologo Carefully adults of past years. Base Educational Opportunity Careful Cologo Supplements Statement on years of the past years. Supplemental Statemental Community Careful Cologo State scholarships on years. College (Page 1) Cologo (Page 2) C			do you expect to cover from each			following research
Percentair Carefully adult on getter Cologo Carefully adults of past years. Base Educational Opportunity Careful Cologo Supplements Statement on years of the past years. Supplemental Statemental Community Careful Cologo State scholarships on years. College (Page 1) Cologo (Page 2) C	4 .		of the sources listed below?			S.E.
Percentair Carefully adult on getter Cologo Carefully adults of past years. Base Educational Opportunity Careful Cologo Supplements Statement on years of the past years. Supplemental Statemental Community Careful Cologo State scholarships on years. College (Page 1) Cologo (Page 2) C	j		(Mark one answer for		more times, but not frequently, mark @	(Mark one answer for
Percentair Carefully adult on getter Cologo Carefully adults of past years. Base Educational Opportunity Careful Cologo Supplements Statement on years of the past years. Supplemental Statemental Community Careful Cologo State scholarships on years. College (Page 1) Cologo (Page 2) C	- 1		each possible source)			each possible reason)
Guns or Scholarshins Base Educational Opportunity Grant Opportunity Caret Opportunit	1.		Parental or family aid, or gifts OOOOO'		have not performed the activity	Z & &
Suppremental Effectational, Opportunity Grant OCO OCO State scholarship or grant OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OC			Grants or Scholarships:	ŀ	during the past year.	My parents wanted me to go
Suppremental Effectational, Opportunity Grant OCO OCO State scholarship or grant OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OC					(Mark one for each item)	
Suppremental Effectational, Opportunity Grant OCO OCO State scholarship or grant OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OCO OC			Opportunity Grant,		۾ و ج	
Suite tarbolarship or grant.				. `		
College 9644 father shan abovel			/ ;			
Participated in organized Commontrations Commontrat	4		• •		_ · ·	
Comparation			College ghetat			
Took a transpullizing pill			(other than above)		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
More duted student loan O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O					Ţ	
Attanded a public recital or concert Conter conlege loan Other toan Other toan Other toan Other toan Other switch work while attending College Work-Study grant Other switch work while attending Saveng strom nummer work while attending Other switch of I benefits Other switch Should seed and switch attending Other switch Other sw					_ 1	
Other Loan Other loan Other loan Other loan Other sand Swrops College Work Study grant Other loan Other sant-time work while attending Other sant-time work while attending Other swrops Ot	:					
Other bank of Sundry and Sundry College Work-Study grant OOOO Other part-time work while attending OOO Other part-time work while part-time work while attending OOO Other part-time work while attending Ool Other part-time work	. •					I
Work and Sungs: College Work-Study grant O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	i	,			— ¬	
College Work Study grant			· · ·	ľ		
Other part-time work while attending O O O O Street in the program of the part of the program of the part of the program of th						V 2
Silvings from summer work. O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	. •					
Full-imme work white attending O O O O O Savings from summer work. O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Swings from summer work. O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O						1
Nigh school graduating class? (Mark one) Spouse	•			22	·	
Souvie				ا د ی.		1
Your Description on your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Long with your parents (for more vess No stant socionscerview weeks). 19. Were you						
Your parent's G.I. benefits				.	프 그	1
And is a proper service of the following questions regarding BEOG (Basic Educational Opportunity Grant) and GSL (Guazamfeel Student Loan) financial aid programs. (Mark Student Loan) financial aid pr)			24a	_	1
18. Please answer the following questions regarding BEOG (Basic Educational Opportunity Grant) and GSL (Gurranfeed Student Loan) financial and programs. (Mark-sit, hat BEOG (SSL Jamuy in each column)						
18. Please answer the following questions regarding BEOG (Basic Educational Opportunity Grant) and GSL (Gugrarded Student Loan) financial and programs. (Markall that BEOG (BSL danty) in each column)	٠.		Other		No (Go to Question Number 25)	29. How would you characterize your
BEOG (Basic Educational Opportunity Grant) and GSL (Guaranteed Student Loan) financial aid programs. (Mark-all that apply) Hearing Orthopedic Observations (Mark all that apply) Hearing Other Observations		ំ 1ន	Please answer the following questions regarding	,	. •	
and GSL (Gugramed Student Loan) financial arb programs. (Mark all that apply) I nave heard of this program	:			2 4b		Far left
Speech Learning disability Conservative Far right Conservative Conservative Far right Conservative Conser			and GSL (Guaranteed Student Loan) financial]
Inaxe heard of this program	i		aid programs. (Markall that . BEOG _GSL			<u> </u>
24c. Does your handicap require architectural accommodations (wheelchair ramps, elevators, etc.)? Yes \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	*		Grants Coans		<u> </u>	_
Second of the program Seco						
elevators, etc.)? Yes No 19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Loring with your parents (for more yes No cia.in two consecutive weeks). O Obtain? Losted as an exemption on your parents? Federal Income Tax Return None Associate (A.A. or equivalent). O Backelor's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.). O Master's degree (M.A., M.S.,				24c		
19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Lang with your parents (for more Yes No in.in two consecutive weeks)	1					
None S8,000-9,999 \$35,000-39,999 S10,000-12,499 S40,000-49,999 S10,000-49,999	(weighter or not Lapplied)		9 9	·
None S8,000-9,999 \$35,000-39,999 S10,000-12,499 S40,000-49,999 S10,000-49,999	•	19	. Were you last year or will you Hathis year.	25.	What is the highest academic . 💆 💆 u	Laxes. (Warksone)
None S8,000-9,999 \$35,000-39,999 S10,000-12,499 S40,000-49,999 S10,000-49,999			• •		degree that you intend to	Less than \$3,000
None S8,000-9,999 \$35,000-39,999 S10,000-12,499 S40,000-49,999 S10,000-49,999	١				obtain?	
None S8,000-9,999 \$35,000-39,999 S10,000-12,499 S40,000-49,999 S10,000-49,999					Mark one in each column)	
Associate (A.A. or equivalent)						
Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.). \$12,500—14,999. \$50,000, or more \$\ \) Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.). \$\ \) Ph.D. or Ed.D. \$\ \) M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. \$\ \) U.L.B. or J.D. (Law). \$\ \) B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity). \$\ \) Other \$\ \\$ Some high school or less. \$\ \\$ Some high school \$\ \\$ High school graduate \$\ \\$ Postsecondary school other than ollege. \$\ \\$ Mexicun-American/Oriental. \$\ \\$ Mexicun-Americans Chicano. \$\ \\$ We to Bican-American. \$\ \\$ Other \$\ \\$ 26b. How many of these dependents other than your graduate school. \$\ \\$ College degree. \$\ \\$ Some graduate school. \$\ \\$ Some praduate school					·	
Master's (tègree (M.A., M.S., etc.)	4					_
20. Are you: (Mark one) Soil presently married.	7				I . I	\$12,555 1,555 0 155,500,61 mare 0
M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. O education obtained by your parents? M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. O Mark one in each column) Father Moth Marked not living with spouse. LL.B. or J.D. (Law) (Mark one in each column) Father Moth B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) O Mark one in each column) Father Moth Grammar school or less. O Mother Some high school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Mark one in each column) Father Moth Grammar school or less. O Mark one in each column) Father Moth Grammar school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Mark one in each column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the column of the school or less. O Members of the school of the column of the school of the		20	Are you: (Mark one)			31. What is the highest level of formal
Mark one in each column) Father Moth Mark one in each column) Father Moth Mark one in each column) Father Moth B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity)			halt presently married.			
American Indian Asian-American/Oriental Mexicun-American/Chicano B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity)			Married, living with spouse			
21. Are you: (Mark all that apply) White Caucasian Black Negro/Afro-American American Indian Asian-American/Oriental Mexicun-American er to Rican-American 20 ther Other			Married, not living with spouse			
White Caucasian Called Mexicun-American Chicano Other Caucasian Other Other Other of the Caucasian Other Cauc		21	Are you: (Mark all that apply)		Other	
dent on your parents for support (include yourself and your parents, if applicable)? Asian-American/Oriental			White Caucasian	26a	. How many persons are currently depen-	
Asian-American/Oriental 1 2 3 4 5 6 or more Some college College degree College degree Some graduate school			Black, Negro Afro-American		dent on your parents for support (include	,
Mexicun-American/Chicano			American Indian			
o er to Rican-American	:		Asian-American/Oriental	l .		
ento rican-American 22 7 None 1 2 3 or more Graduate degree Graduate degree			iviexicun American/Chicano	26b.	How many of these dependents other than	
Craduate degree	Г	DI	er to Bican-American	00	yourself are currently attending college?	Some graduate school O O
	L	K		بكريكا	None 1 2 3 or more	Graduate degree
		i,				

Even if it employs open admissions, a college should use the same performance standards

36. Below is a list of different undergraduate major fields grouped into general categories. Mark only one circle to indicate your probable field of study.

ARTS AND HUMANITIES	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
Art, fine and applied	Astronomy
English (language and	Atmospheric Science
literature)	(incl. Meteorology) O
History	Chemistry
Journalism	Earth Science(
Language and Literature	Marine Science (incl.
(except English) : . 🔘	Oceanography).°
Music	Mathematics
Philosophy	Physics
Speech	Statistics
Theater or Drama O	Other Physical Science O
Theology or Religion O	•
Other Arts and Humanities	PROFESSIONAL
	Architecture or Urban
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCE	Planning
Biology (general)	Home Economics
Biochemistry or	'Health Technology (medical,
Biophysics	dental, laboratory) 🔘
Botany •	Library or Archival Science . O
Marine (Life) Science O	Nursing
Microbiology or	Pharmacy
Bacteriology	Predental, Premedicine,
Zoology	Preveterinary
Other Biological	Therapy (occupational,
Science	physical, speech)
	Other Professional,
BUSINESS	.
Accounting O	SOCIAL SCIENCE
Business Admin. (general).	Anthropology
Finance	Economics
Marketing	Geography
Management	Political Science (gov't.,
Secretarial Studies	international relations)
Other Business	Psychology
	Social Work
EDUCATION'	Sociology
Business Education O	Other Social Science
Elementary Education O	TECHNICAL
Music or Art Education	Building Trades
Physical Education or	Data Processing or
Recreation	Computer Programming.
Secondary Education O	Drafting or Design
Special Education O	Electronics
Other Education	Mechanics
	Other Technical
ÉNGINEERING	OTHER FIELDS
Aeronautical or	
	Agriculture
Astronautical Eng O	
Civil Engineering	(radio, T.V., etc.)
Charmical Engineering	Computer Science O
Electrical or Electronic	Forestry
Engineering	Law Enforcement
Industrial Engineering	Military Science
Mechanical Engineering	Other Field
Other Engineering	Undecided
N. III.	

	37. Indicate the importance to you Not Impo	rtan	t		,
	S) Somewhat Ir				
	personally of each of the		٦.		
	following: (Mark one for each item) Essential —		1.	EL.	
	Becoming accomplished in one of the performing arts (acting,				
	dancing, etc.)	E	(⊘	3	N [
	Becoming an authority in my field				
	Obtaining recognition from my colleagues for contributions to		_	_	_
	my special field	(E)	(V)	S)((N
	Influencing the political structure				
	Influencing social values				
	Raising a family				
	Having administrative responsibility for the work of others				
	Being very well off financially	_	_	_	- 4
	Helping others who are in difficulty		_	= .	_ 1
		=	=	= '	_ ;
,	Making a theoretical contribution to science	_		_	- 1
	Writing original works (poems, novels, short stories, etc.)	_	_	_	_ · t
	Creating artistic work (painting, sculpture, decorating, etc.)			_	- 1
	Being successful in a business of my own				- 1
	Becoming involved in programs to clean up the environment		_	_	_ 1
	Developing a meaningful philosophy of life	_			_ ·
	Participating in a community action program				
	Helping to promote racial understanding		,	_	_ ,
	Keeping up to date with political affairs	. E	\odot	(B)	Ð
9	88 What is your hest guess as to the NNo Chance	۰			_
_	88. What is your best guess as to the chances that you will:			_	
	S Some Chance —		_		
	(Mark one for each item)	•	1.		1
	Change major field?	⊚	(S)	(E) (B
	Change career choice?	\odot	(S)	(D)	N)
	Fail one or more courses?	\odot	⑤	(D)	B)
	Graduate with honors?				- :
	Be elected to a student office?			_	- 1
	Get a job to help pay for college expenses?	\odot	(S)	ΘÓ	D
	Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club?	_	<u>(S)</u>	(D)	B)
	Live in a coeducational dorm?	\odot	<u>(S)</u>	(D)	B)
	Be elected to an academic honor society?		_	_	- 4
٠.,	Make at least a "B" average?	\odot	(S)	(L)	D)
	Need extra time to complete your degree requirements?	\odot	(S)	╚	N
,	Get tutoring help in specific courses?	\odot	(S)	(L)	9
	Have to work at an outside job during college?	\odot	(§)	(L)	N
	Seek vocational counseling?	\odot	(S)	(L)	N
,	Seek individual counseling on personal problems?	Ø	(S)	Ō(ا ھ
	Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)?	=	<u>(</u> S)	_	N I
	Participate in student protests or demonstrations?	Ö	<u>(S)</u>	<u>آ</u> (N R
	Drop out of this college temporarily (exclude transferring)?	_	_	=	_
	Drop out permanently (exclude transferring).?		_	6	- 1
	Transfer to another college before graduating?	_		Ŏ(_
	Be satisfied with your college?	_	(S)	=	<u>8</u>
	Find a job after college in the field for which you were trained?		<u>S</u>	= .	<u> </u>
	Get married while in college? (skip if married)		(S)	_	8
	Get married within a year after college? (skip if married)	Ξ.	(S)		3
			_		<u> </u>
	The Laboratory for Research on Higher Education at UCLA actively encoura that participate in this survey to conduct local studies of their student bodies.				
	involve collecting follow up data, it is necessary for the institution to know t	he sti	ıden	ts' 11	ם
	numbers so that follow up data can be linked with the data from this survey. asks for a tape copy of the data and signs an agreement to use it only for resear				
	we have your permission to include your 10 number in such a tape?		ihn? 10∵	$\overline{}$	
-	39. (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) The remaining circles are provided for items 44. (A		_	8	同
	40 A B C B specifically designed by your college, rather	_	$\overline{}$	$\stackrel{\smile}{}$	\simeq

The remaining circles are provided for items specifically designed by your college, rather than by the Laboratory for Research on Higher Education. If your college has chosen to use

the circles, observe carefully the supplemental

directions given you

45. (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) 46. (A) (B) (C) (D) (E)

47. (A) (B) (C) (D) (E)

ed by the Laboratory for Research on Higher Education, University of California, Los Angeles, California 90024: Processed by Intran Corporation, 4555 West 77th Street, MinneapBlis, Minnesota 55435.

40. (A) (B) (C) (D) (E)

41. (A) (B) (C) (D) (E)

42. (A) (B) (C) (D) (E)

APPENDIX C

1978 Student Information Form: Percentage Responses for Nondisabled

Freshmen (N=626,333),

	У				
					,
•					
•					
			2)	•	
s.			•		
1. Your	sex: . Mai	e . 49	Female	51	
	ou a vetera			_	
. (1/1	ark one)	No . 9	9 Yes	1	
	old will you s year? (M			er 31	
16 or	younger .	0	21 0		
18		76	23.25 . 1		
19		16 ^	26-29 . ()	
20	• • • • •	·2	30 or old	er . () .	
	at year di			from	
	ichool?			•	•
	9		_		1
1976		1 Never	complete	d	•
1975	or earli er .	2 high	school .		0
ERIC		٠	•		

•	
<u>. t</u>	
5. Was your high school program: (Mark one)	
College preparatory?	
6. What was your average grade in high school?	
(Mark one) A or A+ 10 B- 12 A- 13 C+ 10 B+ 21 C 6 B 27 D 0	•
7. How well do you feel that your high school prepared you in the following areas	•
(Mark one in each row) Very Fairly Well Well Poorty	
Mathematical skills	
- MP-	

11.	Have you had, or do you feel that you will need, any special tutoring or remedial worl in any of the following subjects?
	(Mark all that apply)
•	English . 10 14 Social studies 10 4
	Reading. 11 8 Science 9 13
	Mathematic 10 24 Foreign language 6 14
12.	How many miles is this college from your permanent home? (Mark one)
	5 or less 10 51-100
	6-10
	11-50 27 More than 500 8
13.	Where do you plan to live during the fall term? If you had a choice, where would you have preferred to live?
	Plan Prefer (Mark one in each column) To Live To Liv
	With parents or relatives36 19
	Other private home, apt.or.m6 24
	College dormitory56 47
	Fraternity or sorority house 1 · 4
	Other campus student housing 4
	Other
16.	Is this college your: (Mark one)
	First choice? 76 Less than third
	Second choice?. 18 choice? 2
	Third choice? 4
1 5.	To how many colleges other than this one did you apply for admission this year?
	No other 1. 18 3. 14 54
	2. 18 4. 6 6 or more3
	Note: If you applied to no other college, skip to item 17 on the next page.
16.	How many other acceptances did you
•	receive this year? (Mark one)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	22. For the activities below, indicate which	27. In deciding to go to college, how im-
	ones you did during the <u>past year</u> . If you engaged in an activity frequently, mark	portant to you was each of the
Cyr.	F. If you engaged in an activity one or	following reasons?
	more times, but not frequently, mark (a)	following reasons? (Mark one answer for each possible reason)
	(occasionally). Mark ((not at all) if you have not performed the activity	each possible reason)
	during the past year.	My parents wanted me to go 29 49 2
	during the past year.	I could not find a job 4 9 8
•	have not performed the activity during the past year. (Mark one for each item)	I wanted to get away from home _8 32 6
	Played a musical instrument 23 21 56 Attended a religious service 48 38 14	To be able to get a better job,
	Smoked cigarettes	To gain a general education and appreciation of ideas 68 30
•	Took vitamins	To improve my reading and
the state of the s	Participated in organized	study skills . ,
	demonstrations	There was nothing better to do . 2 8 '9
	Wore glasses or contact lenses 35 11 55	To make me a more cultured perso 34 48 1 To be able to make more money, 61 33
	Attended a public recital or	To learn more about things that
•	concert	interest me
	Took sleeping pills	To meet new and interesting people '39
	Stayed up all night	To prepare myself for graduate or professional school 44 33 2
,	Drank beer	28. Do you have any concern about your
	Worked in a local, state, or	ability to finance your college educa-
	national political campaign 1 8 91	tion? (Mark one)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23. Where did you rank academically in your high school graduating class? (Mark one)	None (I am confident that I will have sufficient funds)35
	Top Quarter	Some concern (but I will probably
in the second se	2nd Quarter \bigcirc 34 Lowest Quarter \bigcirc 2	bave enough funds) 50
		Major concern (not sure I will have
		enough funds to complete college)] 4 29. How would you characterize your
		political views? (Mark one)
		Far left
· ,		Liberal
	·.	Conservative
,	-	Far right
		30. What is your <u>best</u> estimate of your pa
· .		ents' total income last year? Conside annual income from all sources before
10 Alabara 11 a	.25. What is the highest academic	
19/Were you last year, or will you be this year: Living with your parents (for more Yes No	25. What is the highest academic degree that you intend to obtain? (Mark one in each column)	Less than \$3,000 3 \$15,000-19,999 1(
than two consecutive weeks)	obtain?	\$3,000-3,999 2 \$20,000-24,999 17. \$4,000-5,999 3 \$25,000-29,999 1(
Listed as an exemption on your parents'	(Mark one in each column) 場 まま	\$6,000-7,999 4 \$30,000-34,999 {
Federal Income Tax Return	None	\$8,000-9,999 4 \$35,000-39,999 4
Receiving assistance worth \$600 or more from your parents	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 8 26	\$10,000-12,499 8 \$40,000-49,999 [
your parents	Bachelor's degree (B.A., 8.S., etc.) 38 . 53 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 30 . 10	\$12,500-14,999 9 \$50,000 or more 7
20. Are you: (Mark one)	_ +	31. What is the highest level of formal
Not presently married	M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M 6 2	education obtained by your parents?
Married, living with spouse	LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 4 r . 1 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 0 1	(Mark one in each column) Father Moth
21. Are you: (Mark all that apply)	Other	Grammar school or less 5 4 Some high school 11 9
White/Caucasian	26a. How many persons are currently depen-	High school graduate 29 43
Black/Negro/Afro-American 8 American Indian 1	dent on your parents for support (include	Postsecondary school other
Asian-American/Oriental 0	yourself and your parents, if applicable)? 1 5 2 9 319 426 522 6 or more 19	than college
Mexican-American/Chicano 1	26b. How many of these dependents other than	Some college
Puerto Rican-American	yourself are currently attending college?	Some graduate school 3 2
RIC ^{ner}	None 66 1 26 2 6 3 or more 3	Graduate degree 6
A CONTRACT TO TAX A CONTRACT CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT CON	and the second s	and the state of t

-181-	· #%	
33. Below are some reasons that might have	a.Current religious	
influenced your decision to attend this particular college. How important was each reason in your decision to come here? (Mark one answer for each possible reason)	preference:	
particular college. How important	(Mark one in each column) Baptist	13
was each reason in your decision to come here? (Mark one answer for each possible reason)	Congregational (U.C.C.)	2
to come here? (Mark one answer	Eastern Orthodox	1
for each possible reason)	Episcopal	3
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Jewish	4
My relatives wanted me to come here	Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	Ö
My teacher advised me	Lutheran	5,
This college has a very good 4 26 70	Methodist	10
academic reputation 50 41 9	Muslim	0
I was offered financial assistance .14 18 68	Presbyterian	6
I was not accepted anywhere else 3 5 92	Quaker (Society of Friends)	Ö.
Someone who had been here before	Roman Catholic	38
advised me to go. 144242	Seventh Day Adventist	· 0
This college offers special	Unitarian Universalist	0
educational programs 26 37 36	Other Protestant:	5
This college has low tuition	Other Religion	4
My guidance counselor advised me .8 30 62	None	8
I wanted to live at home $\dots, 10$ 16 74	34b. Do you consider yourself a i	eborn
A friend suggested attending 6 31 63	Christian? Yes 30 No	70
A college representative recruited me4 12 84		
<u> </u>		1.
35.		~~
The Federal government, is not doing enough to control		82
The Federal government is not doing enough to protect	7	70
1 3112 231 212 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 2	(73
The Federal government should do more to discourage		82
There is too much concern in the courts for the rights o		66
Urban problems cannot be solved without huge investm		49
People should not obey laws which violate their person		32
The death penalty should be abolished		33
A national health care plan is needed to cover everybod	· ·	60
Energy shortages could cause a major depression or eve		80
is not taken now to prevent them		57
Abortion should be legalized		64.
The activities of married women are best confined to the		27
A couple should live together for some time before dec		45
Parents should be discouraged from having large familia	•	43
Divorce laws should be liberalized	•	49
If two people really like each other, it's all right for the		43
known each other for only a very short time		48
Women should receive the same salary and opportunitie		70
comparable positions	Ze	93
Wealthy people should pay a larger share of taxes than		73
Marijuana should be legalized		49
Busing is O.K. if it helps to achieve racial balance in the		41
It is important to have laws prohibiting homosexual rel		46
College officials have the right to regulate student beha	•	14
Faculty promotions should be based in part on student		72
College grades should be abolished		16
Colleges would be improved if organized sports were de		27
Student publications hould be cleared by college office	•	36
College officials have the right to bun persons with ext	*	26
Students from disadvantaged social backgrounds should		
college admissions		35
Open admissions (admitting anyone who applies) shou		
supported colleges	•	33
Even if it employs open admissions, a college should us		
in awarding degrees to all students		78

ERIC

-182-	
Percentage marking essential or very i	mporta
personally of each of the	
* following:	
Posoming of a III to III	
Becoming accomplished in one of the performing arts (acting,	
dancing, etc.)	. 13
Becoming an authority in my field	: 73
Obtaining recognition from my colleagues for contributions to	• ,
my special field	
Influencing the political structure	
Influencing social values	32
Raising a family	· 63
Having administrative responsibility for the work of others	٠' 36
Being very well off financially .	60
Helping others who are in difficulty	=
Making a theoretical contribution to science	
Writing original works (poems, novels, short stories, etc.) Creating artistic work (painting, sculpture, decorating, etc.)	
Being successful in a business of my own	
Becoming involved in programs to clean up the environment	7.7
Developing a meaningful philosophy of life	ĻĢ
Participating in a community action program	٠,
Helping to promote racial understanding	27
Keeping up to date with political affairs	. 34
	. 37
38. What is your best guess as to the chances that you will:	
chances that you will:	
Change major field?	12
Change career choice?	12
Fail one or more courses?	2
Graduate with honors?	
Region to discourse in the second	12
be elected to a student office?	
Be elected to a student office? Get a job to help pay for college expenses?	3
Get a job to help pay for college expenses?	3
Get a job to help pay for college expenses?. Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club?. Live in a coeducational dorm?	3 41 18
Get a job to help pay for college expenses? Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society?	3 41
Get a job to help pay for college expenses? Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average?	3 41 18 26
Get a job to help pay for college expenses? Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements?	3 41 18 26 8 42
Get a job to help pay for college expenses? Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses?	3 41 18 26 8
Get a job to help pay for college expenses? Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5
Get a job to help pay for college expenses? Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? Seek individual counseling on personal problems?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? 'Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)? Participate in student protests or demonstrations?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65 3
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)? Participate in student protests or demonstrations? Drop out of this college temporarily (excldde transferring)?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65 3 1
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)? Participate in student protests or demonstrations? Drop out of this college temporarily (exclude transferring)?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65 3 1
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? 'Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)? Participate in student protests or demonstrations? Drop out of this college temporarily (exclude transferring)? Transfer to another college before graduating?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65 3 1 1
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses: Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)? Participate in student protests or demonstrations? Drop out of this college temporarily (exclude transferring)? Transfer to another college before graduating? Be satisfied with your college?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65 3 1 11 56
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses? Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)? Participate in student protests or demonstrations? Drop out of this college temporarily (exclude transferring)? Transfer to another college before graduating? Be satisfied with your college? Find a job after college in the field for which you were trained?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65 3 1 11 56 67
Join a social fraternity, sorority, or club? Live in a coeducational dorm? Be elected to an academic honor society? Make at least a "B" average? Need extra time to complete your degree requirements? Get tutoring help in specific courses: Have to work at an outside job during college? Seek vocational counseling? Seek individual counseling on personal problems? Get a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)? Participate in student protests or demonstrations? Drop out of this college temporarily (exclude transferring)? Transfer to another college before graduating? Be satisfied with your college?	3 41 18 26 8 42 5 9 24 7 4 65 3 1 11 56

APPENDIX D

1978 Student Information Form: Percentage Responses for Disabled Follow-up Respondents (N=3,338)

•	
	,
2	
•	r
•	
•	. 4
	•
1. Your sext. M	ale 47 Female 53
2. Are you a veter	an?
(Mark one)	No96 Yes4
3. How old will you of this year?	ou be on December 31 Mark one)
16 or younger .	21
3 17	223
18	62 23.25 2
19	26-29
20	2/ 30 or older 5
4. In what year d	lid you graduate from
high school?	
1978	81 Did not graduate but
1977	6 passed G.E.D. test 2
	2 Never completed
1975 or earlier .	8 high school 0
0	
DĬC.	

```
5. Was your high school program: (Mark one)
  Other? (For ex., vocational).
6. What was your average grade in high school?
                 A or A+ 13
 (Mark one)
                                 10
                     A - 14
                                  8
                     B+ 24
                                  7
                            С
                     в 23
                            D
7. How well do you feel that your high school
  prepared you in the following areas:
                       Very Fairly
Well - Well Poorly
  (Mark one in each row)
  Mathematical skills . . . . . . 34 . 49. . 17
  Reading and composition . . . 37 . 49 . . 14
  Foreign languages . . . . . . . . . . . . . 41
  History, social sciences . . . . 41 . . 51 . . 8
  Musical and artistic skills . . . 27. . 41. . 32
```

11.	need, any special tu in any of the follow	you feel that you will toring or remedial work ing subjects?
	(Mark all that apply)	
-	English 11 22 Reading 14 15 Mathematic 14 29	Social studies 12 6 Science 10 20 Foreign language 20
12.	How many miles is your permanent ho	· ·
	5 or less 10 6-10 10 11-50 25	
13.	/ -	Plan Préfer To Live To Live es
14.	First choice?	C
15.	To how many colle did you apply for a	ges other than this one dmission this year?
	No other 1. 19 40 2. 16 Note: If you applied to a skip to stem 17 on the ne	4. 6 6 or mor 4
16.	How many other acreceive this year? None 23 1.26	(Mark one)

		portant to you was each of the
4.*	engaged in an activity frequently, mark	following reasons?
•	F. If you engaged in an activity one or more times, but not frequently, mark (9)	(Mark one ańswer for each possible reason)
•	(occasionally). Mark (a) (not at all) if you	each possible reason)
		each possible reason.
	have not performed the activity during the past year. (Mark one for each item)	each possible reason)
	(Mark one for each item)	I could not find a job 8 10
•	Played a musical instrument 27 22 51	I wanted to get away from home 8 34
	Played a musical instrument 47 22 31	10 be able to get a better job (4 20
•	10 11 76	To gain a general education and
	•	appreciation of ideas 71 26
	Took vitamins	To improve my reading and
	Participated in organized	study skills
	demonstrations	There was nothing better to do 3 9
	Took a tranquilizing pill 1 9 90	To make mea more cultured per 35 48
_	Wore glasses or contact lenses 53 10 38	To be able to make more money 50 38
V .	Attended a public recital or	To learn more about things that
	concert	interest me
	Took sleeping pills 0 6 94	To meet new and interesting peo 56 38
•	Jogged	To prepare myself for graduate or
	Stayed up all night 8 53 39	professional school 48 33
•	Drank beer	28. Do you have any concern about you
	Worked in a local, state, or national political campaign 3 10 87	ability to finance your college educa
		tion? (Mark one)
🖜	23. Where did you rank academically in your	None (I am confident that I will
	high school graduating class? (Mark one)	have sufficient funds) 3
	Top Quarter	Some concern (but I will probably
	2nd Quarter O 31 Lowest Quarter O 3	have enough funds) 5
•		*Major concern (not sure I will have
•		énôugh funds to complete college)]
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		29. How would you characterize your political views?' (Mark one)
		Far left
		Liberal
		Middle of the road
		Conservative
		Far right
		30. What is your best estimate of your p
		30. What is your <u>best estimate</u> of your pents' total income last year? Consider
		30. What is your <u>best estimate</u> of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before
19. Were you last year, or will you be this year:	25. What is the highest academic	30. What is your <u>best estimate</u> of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before
19. Were you last year, or will you be this year: Living with your parents (for more Yes No	25. What is the highest academic degree that you intend to	30. What is your <u>best estimate</u> of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before
Living with your parents (for more Yes No	25. What is the highest academic degree that you intend to obtain?	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999
Living with your parents (for more Yes No than two consecutive weeks)	25. What is the highest academic degree that you intend to obtain? (Mark one in each column)	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 15 \$25,000-29,999
Living with your parents (for more Yes No than two consecutive weeks)	(Mark one in each column)	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$55,000-29,999 \$6,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999
Living with your parents (for more Yes No than two consecutive weeks)	None	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-34,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$15 \$25,000-29,999 \$6,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$16 \$35,000-39,999
Living with your parents (for more Yes No than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 . 15	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-34,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$56,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$6,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,990 \$40,000-49,990 \$40,000-49,990 \$40,000-49,990 \$40,000-49,990 \$40,000-49
Living with your parents (for more Yes No than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent)	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-34,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$15 \$25,000-29,999 \$6,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$16 \$35,000-39,999
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.)31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$3,000-5,999 \$55,000-29,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$350,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$24 \$50,000 or more
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent)	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-34,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$55,000-29,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$24 \$50,000 or more \$31. What is the highest level of formal
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent)	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$15 \$25,000-29,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$24 \$50,000 or more \$31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents.
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-34,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$5,000-29,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$24 \$50,000 or more \$31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent)	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$56,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 24 \$50,000 or more 31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less 9 6
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 1 1 Other 5 1	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$56,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$24 \$50,000 or more \$31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less 9 (Some high school 12 10
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 1 1 Other 5 1 26a. How many persons are currently depen-	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$55,000-29,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$35,000-39,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$24 \$50,000 or more \$31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less 9 (Some high school graduate 26 34
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks)	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 1 1 Other 5 1 26a. How many persons are currently dependent on your parents for support (include	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$25,000-29,999 \$6,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$6,000-39,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 24 \$50,000 or more 31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less 9 6 Some high school 12 16 High school graduate 26 34 Postsecondary school other
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks) 85 15 Listed as an exemption on your parents' Federal Income Tax Return 77 23 Receiving assistance worth \$600 or more from your parents 62 38 20. Are you: (Mark one) Not presently married 95 Married, living with spouse 5 Married, not living with spouse 1 21. Are you: (Mark all that apply) White/Cliucasian 87 Black/Negro/Afro-American 8	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 1 1 Other 5 1 26a. How many persons are currently dependent on your parents for support (include yourself and your parents, if applicable)?	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$525,000-29,999 \$6,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$6,000-34,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 24 \$50,000 or more 31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents: (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less 9 (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Gr
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks) 85 15 Listed as an exemption on your parents' Federal Income Tax Return 77 23 Receiving assistance worth \$600 or more from your parents 62 38 20. Are you: (Mark one) Not presently married 95 Married, fiving with spouse 5 Married, not living with spouse 1 21. Are you: (Mark all that apply) WhiterCaucasian 87 Black/Negro/Afro-American 87 American Indian 1 Asian-American/Oriental 2	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 1 1 Other 5 1 26a. How many persons are currently dependent on your parents for support (include yourself and your parents, if applicable)? 18 29 3 19 4 23 522 6 or more 19	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$25,000-29,999 \$6,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$6,000-39,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 24 \$50,000 or more 31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less 9 6 Some high school 12 16 High school graduate 26 34 Postsecondary school other
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks) 85 15 Listed as an exemption on your parents' Federal Income Tax Return 77 23 Receiving assistance worth \$600 or more from your parents 62 38 20. Are you: (Mark one) Not presently married 95 Married, living with spouse 5 Married, not living with spouse 1 21. Are you: (Mark all that apply) White/Caucasian 87 Black/Negro/Afro-American 87 American Indian 1 Asian-American/Oriental 2 Mexican-American/Chicano 1	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 1 1 Other 5 1 26a. How many persons are currently dependent on your parents for support (include yourself and your parents, if applicable)? 18 29 3 19 4 23 522 6 or more 19 26b. How many of these dependents other than	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$56,000-7,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$8,000-9,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$24 \$50,000 or more 31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less
Living with your parents (for more than two consecutive weeks) 85 15 Listed as an exemption on your parents' Federal Income Tax Return 77 23 Receiving assistance worth \$600 or more from your parents 62 38 20. Are you: (Mark one) Not presently married 95 Married, living with spouse 5 Married, not living with spouse 1 21. Are you: (Mark all that apply) White/Caucasian 87 Black/Negro Afro-American 87 American Indian 1 Asian-American/Oriental 2	Associate (A.A. or equivalent) 3 15 Bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S., etc.) 31 61 Master's degree (M.A., M.S., etc.) 31 12 Ph.D. or Ed.D. 12 2 M.D., D.O., D.D.S., or D.V.M. 10 2 LL.B. or J.D. (Law) 5 2 B.D. or M.Div. (Divinity) 1 1 Other 5 1 26a. How many persons are currently dependent on your parents for support (include yourself and your parents, if applicable)? 18 29 3 19 4 23 522 6 or more 19	30. What is your best estimate of your pents' total income last year? Consider annual income from all sources before taxes. (Mark one) Less than \$3,000 \$15,000-19,999 \$3,000-3,999 \$20,000-24,999 \$4,000-5,999 \$5,000-29,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$30,000-34,999 \$40,000-49,999 \$10,000-12,499 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$40,000-49,999 \$12,500-14,999 \$450,000 or more 31. What is the highest level of formal education obtained by your parents (Mark one in each column) Father Mo Grammar school or less

-184-22. For the activities below, indicate which 27. In deciding to go to college, how im-

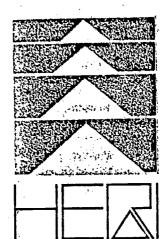
-185- 33. Below are some reasons that might have	34a. Current religious	
	preference:	′
particular college How important	(Mark one in each column)	
was each reason in your decision	Baptist	
to come here? (Mark one answer	Congregational (U.C.C.):	
was each reason in your decision to come here? (Mark one answer for each possible reason)	Eastern Orthodox	•
7. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Episcopal	
7,8,8	Jewish	
- My relatives wanted me to come here Q 41 /3	Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	
My teacher advised me 6 26 68	Lutheran	
This college has a very good	Methodist	
academic reputation 62 32 6	Muslim	
I was offered financial assistance 22 21 58	Presbyterian	
I was not accepted anywhere else 4 6 91	Quaker (Society of Friends)	
Someone who had been here before	Roman Catholic	
advised me to go	Seventh Day Adventist	
This college offers special	Unitarian-Universalist	
educational programs	Other Protestant	7
This college has low tuition 10 30 59	Other Religion	
My guidance counselor advised me 10 29 61	None	horn
I wanted to live at home	Christian? Yes 33 No 6	
A friend suggested attending 8 27 65	Christian Pes 33 No 0) <i>(</i> -
A college representative recruited me 7 16 78	1	
1		
35.	<u>.</u>	
	anvironmental pollution	30
The Federal government is not doing enough to control		,0,
The Federal government is not doing enough to protect	7	2
and services. The Federal government should do more to discourage		3
The Federal government should do more to discourage There is too much concern in the courts for the rights of		4
Urban problems cannot be solved without huge investments		2
People should not obey laws which violate their person		32
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		3
The death penalty should be abolished		51
Energy shortages could cause a major depression or every	· -	- .
is not taken now to prevent them		32
Abortion should be legalized	· ·	54
Grading in the high schools has become too easy		57
The activities of married women are best confined to it		29
A couple should live togëther for some time before dec		Ю
Parents should be discouraged from having large familie		51
Divorce laws should be liberalized		18
If two people really like each other, it's all right for the		
known each other for only a very short time		13
Women should receive the same salary and opportuniti		
comparable positions		94
Wealthy people should pay a larger share of taxes than	they do now	77
Marijuana should be legalized		l 6
Busing is O.K. if it helps to achieve racial balance in th		12
It is important to have laws prohibiting homosexual re		10
College officials have the right to regulate student beha	avior off campus]	l6 ·
Faculty promotions should be based in part on studen	evaluations	76
Collage grades should be abolished		16
Colleges would be improved if organized sports were d	e-emphasized	34
Student publications should be cleared by college offic	ials	34
College officials have the right to ban persons with ext		27
Students from disadvantaged social backgrounds shoul		
college admissions		34
Open admissions (admitting anyone who applies) shou	ld be adopted by all publicly	
supported colleges		33
Even if it employs open admissions, a college should u		
in awarding degrees to all students	•	77
		3
	and the second of the second o	entrodos de

-186-37. Indicate the importance to you personally of each of the following:

Becoming accomplished in one of the performing arts (acting,	
dancing, etc.)	16
Becoming an authority in my field	72
Obtaining recognition from my colleagues for contributions to	, _
my special field	53
Influencing the political structure	18
Influencing social values	34
Raising a family	55
Having administrative responsibility for the work of others	22
Being very well off financially	50
Helping others who are in difficulty.	
Making a theoretical contribution to science.	72
Writing original works (poems, novels, short stories, etc.).	20
Creating artistic work (painting, sculpture, decorating, etc.)	15
Being successful in a business of my own	16
Pagaming to the state of the st	
Developing a meaningful philosophy of life	31
Participating in a community and	
Helping to promote racial understanding	32
Keeping up to date with political affairs	42
Keeping up to date with political affairs	41
8. What is your best guess as to the	
chances that you will:	
Change major field?	•
Change career choice?	12
7-11	11
Fail one or more courses?	2
Graduate with honors?	12
Be elected to a student office?	3,
OID a social fraternist, annuity and the La	36
oin a social fraternity, sorority, or club?	18
Live in a coeducational dorm?	28
Be elected to an academic honor society?	9
Make at least a "B" average?	38
leed extra time to complete your degree requirements?	8
et tutoring help in specific courses?	14
lave to work at an outside job during college?	18
eek vocational counseling?	01
eek individual counseling on personal problems?	8
et a bachelor's degree (B.A., B.S. etc.)?	73
articipate in student protests or demonstrations?	4
rop out of this college temporarily (exclude transferring)?	2
rop out permanently (exclude transferring)?	2 2
ransfer to another college before graduating?	9
e satisfied with your college?5	6
and a job after college in the field for which you were trained? \dots 6	6
et married while in college? (skip if married)	4
et married within a year after college? (skip if married)	4

APPENDIX E

Percentage Responses of the Disabled to 1981 Follow-up Survey



Higher Education Research Institute, Inc. 924 Westwood Blvd., Suite 837 Los Angeles, California 90024 (213) 478-6556

OFFICERS
Alexander W. Astin
President
Helen S. Astin
Vice-President

Vice-President
Lewis C. Solmon
Secretary-Treasurer
Executive Officer

Howard R. Bowen

BOARD OF SCHOLARS
Charles E. Bidwell
Howard R. Bowen
Mary Jean Bowman
William M. Boyd, 11
Earl F. Cheit
Arthur W. Chickering
Kenneth E. Clark
Andrew Greeley
Matina Horner
Joseph Katz
Calvin B. T. Lee

Lewis Mayhew
Walter P. Metzger
C. Robert Pace
Rosemary Park
David Riesman,
Nevitt Sanford
Paul J. Taubman
William Van Alstyne
Logan Wilson
Dael Wolfle
Stephen J. Wright

1981 FOLLOW-UP SURVEY OF 1978 DISABLED FRESHMEN

When you entered college in 1978, you participated in the Cooperative Institutional Research Program's annual freshman survey. At that time, you were one of 7,000 students completing the freshman questionnaire who said you were handicapped. This survey asks for more information about you, and about your experiences since then. Even if you are not disabled, or are no longer in college, we want you to answer and return this questionnaire. Your responses will provide valuable information to help federal, state, and college policy-makers better meet your needs and those of similar students in the future.

This survey was developed by the Higher Education Research Institute in Los Angeles and funded by the Bureau for the Education of the Handicapped in Washington, D.C. Your responses will be held in the strictest confidence, and they will be presented only in summary form. Students whose disabilities do not affect their reading or writing should be able to complete the survey in about half an hour. We realize, however, that some people will need to take a longer time. Your thoughtful responses and willing participation are much appreciated. Please return your survey as soon as possible in the enclosed stamped envelope.

We welcome your comments. However, all <u>stray</u> marks or writing on this questionnaire will invalidate your responses. Therefore, please follow directions carefully and enclose your comments on a separate sheet of paper.

Sincerely,

Dr. James Henson

Judith K. Lawrence

Higher Education Research Institute

2b. (Cont.)

	1981	Follow-u	ip Survey:	
			esponses for ole (N=3,338	
P	roper Mark:	3	Improper I	Marks: 🏑 🎖 ⊙ 🍎 💆
1.	67 I am curr since 19 10 I withdres enrolled 15 I am tem soon. (A	ently enroll 978. (Answ w from colle again. (An porarily not Answer iten rmanently w	tatus? (Mark or ed in college, ar er item 2a and ge temporarily b swer items 2a a in college but p ns 2a and 2b) withdrawn from c and answer 2b)	nd have been not 2b) out am currently and 2b)
2a	College? (M Change of Chan	Mark all that major field career choice or more coule with honored to a studileast a "B" ara time to cring help in cational counividual courte in protes of college to another college of after c	orses rs ent office average omplete degree specific courses nseling nseling on perso ts and demonst	requirements sonal problems rations graduation ith major field
2b	your decision (Mark one of See Tabil College did in services (e. interpreter I had compil I had to asso (e.g., becaut became ill. I got a good I needed to I (or my familiocation	on to interruction interruc	pt or terminate of ach factor) dequate supporters, readers, s)	

I decided I did not need a college degree . 🔘 . . 🤘 . .

My relatives/spouse discouraged me

I wanted time to reconsider my goals

I changed my career plans I was tired of being a student..... I was unable to get the financial aid College expenses were too high O...O...O Expenses connected with my disability were too high I wanted to get practical experience . . . O . . O . . O I felt that a college education would not improve my job prospects \bigcirc .. \bigcirc .. \bigcirc .. \bigcirc I didn't feel safe on campus I had no place to study O . . O . . O I didn't "fit in" at college I wanted to travel I wanted to transfer to another institution but could not enroll immediately O .. O Other (Indicate degree of importance)..O..O..O 3. Which of the following have you done (did you do) while in college? (Mark all that apply) 35) Changed major field 33) Changed career choice 32) Failed one or more courses 14) Was elected to a student office 29) Served on a campus committee 54) Got a job to help pay for college expenses 31) Joined a social fraternity, sorority, or club 58 Made at least a "B" average 11) Participated in protests or demonstrations 67 Felt satisfied with collège 4. What type of high school did you attend most of the time? (Mark one) 7.9 Public 6 Private: Nondenominational 15 Private: Religious 🐠 5a. What type of arrangement best describes your educational program at each level? (Mark one in each column) Regular academic program with Regular academic program with special classes or services . Regular school but segregated in special academic classes \dots (5 \dots (6 \dots (8 \dots (1) Special school for the disabled $\dots 4 \dots (3 \dots (1) \dots (1))$ 5b. Did you take adaptive physical education rather than regular gym classes? 83 No (Go on to question 6) (4 Yes, Elementary (Grades K to 5-6) (6 Yes, Junior High (Grades 6-7 to 9-10) (9 Yes, High School (Grades 9-10 to 12) (8 Yes, College

ь	What academic degree are you curre toward, and what is the highest acade intend to get? (Mark one in each column.)	emic degree	
*	`	Current Degree Planned	Highes Degree Planne
	None		2)
	High school diploma or GED Vocational diploma/certificate	س کی) (1)	D
	Associate (A.A. or equivalent)		
	Baccalaureate (B.A., B.S., etc.)		
	Teaching credential		
	Master's (M.A., M.S., etc.)		
•	Doctorate (Ph.D. or Ed.D.)		16
	Professional degree (e.g., M.D., D.D.S.	, .	46
•	D.V.M., LL.B., J.D., B.D., M.Div.)	\cdots	10
	Other (Mark appropriate columns)	رن	2
7	7. What is your current (or most recen (Mark one)	t) college cl	ass?
	(8 Freshman 48 Senior		
	12 Sophomore C4 Other		
	28 Junior	•	
. 8	a. How many colleges have you attende (Mark one)	d since fall 1	978?
	72 One (Go on to item 9)		
	24 Two (Answer item 8b)		
	5 Three or more (Answer item 8b)		
0	b. How important was each of the foll	lowing facto	rs in

your decision to transfer from your first college to

another institution? (Mark one column for each factor)

My first college did not provide adequate support services (e.g., note-takers, I completed my planned program át my I wanted to go to a larger institution14..16..70 I wanted to go to a smaller institution ...(8...(9...82 I wanted to live in a different type of I wanted to be farther from home (parents), $\sqrt{3}$. . . 10 . . . 83I wanted to be closer to home (parents) ... (9...19...72 I or my family moved to a different location. (3...(3...94 I wanted to go to an institution with a better academic reputation23..19..58 I wanted to take a different type of program than was offered at my feet institution . .37 . .17 . .45 I was generally dissatisfied with my I needed to attend a less expensive school .16 ... 16 ... 68My financial situation improved so i could attend a more expensive school . . . (3 . . . (6 . . . 91 I didn't feel safe on the campus of my first institution (3...3...93)I had no place to study at my first

I didn't "fit in" at my first institution 9..16..75. Other (Indicate degree of importance) 25 . . 12 . . 63

9.	What	has b	een (v	vas)	your	colle	ge	en	rollr	neņt	statu
	most	of the	time	sinc	e 197	87	: 3				

(Mark one)

- 91 Full time
- (6 Part time
- (3: Not enrolled
- 10. What has been (was) your employment status mos of the time while in college?

(Mark one)

- 45 Not employed
- 6 Full-time employment off campus
- 27 Part-time employment off campus
- 2 Full-time employment on campus
- 21 Part-time employment on campus
- 11. In college, how concerned are (were) you about your ability to finance your college education? (Mark one)
 - 46 Very much
 - 35 Somewhat
 - 20 Not at all
- 12. What is (was) your overall college grade average? (Mark one)
 - (5 A or A+
 - 11 A-
 - 14 B+
 - 16 B
 - 23 B-
 - 14 C+ 4
 - 14 C
 - (3 D

		-190-	
. Please indicate your most recen	t major field of study in	14. Do (did) you have to study a particular field to get	t .
Hama (Mork one)		financial aid at college?	7
See Tab	ne	(Mark one)	:1
ARTS AND HUMANITIES	PHYSICAL SCIENCE		
Art, fine and applied O	Astron	96. No	
English (language and	Atmospheric Science	4) Yes	7 *
literature)	(incl. Meteorology)		\$.
History	Chemistry	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i.
Journalism J	Earth Science		
Language and Literature	Marine Science (incl.	4	. .
(except English)	Oceanography)		
Music	Mathematics	15. Where do (did) you live most of the time in	į.
Philosophy	Physics	college? Where would you prefer (have	15
Speech	Statistics	preferred) to live?	i D
Theater or Drama	Other Physical Science	(Mark <u>one</u> in <u>each</u> column)	
Theology or Religion			ř.
Other Arts and Humanities .	PROFESSIONAL	College housing (dormitory, Actual Prefer	
	Architecture or Urban	fraternity or sorority, other Residence Reside	
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCE	Planning	college housing)	,
Biology (general)	Home Economics	Off campus (private room,	£1
Biochemistry or	Health Technology (medical,	apartment, or house)	ř4
Biophysics	dental, laboratory)	Other (Mark appropriate columns) \mathcal{D} 5	<u>.</u>
Botany	Library or Archival Science . 🔘		7. 1
Marine (Life) Science	Nursing	*	#. 25
Microbiology or	Pharmacy		
Bacteriology	Predental, Premedicine,		<u> </u>
Zoology	Preveterinary		
Other Biological	Therapy (occupational,	16. With whom do (did) you live most of the time	, E t.
Science	physical, speech)	at college? With whom would you prefer	
	Other Professional	(have preferred) to live? (Mark one in each	ķ
BUSINESS		column as appropriate)	Į.
Accounting	SOCIAL SCIENCE	Actual Prefe	
Business Admin. (general)	Anthropology	With parents or relatives 24 10	
Finance	Economics	Alone)
Mårketing	Geography	With disabled roommate or	
Management	Political Science (gov't.,	roommates	
Secretarial Studies , g	international relations)	With nondisabled roommate or	i i
Other Business	Psychology	roommates	3
7	Social Work	With spouse	<u> </u>
EDUCATION	Sociology	Other (Mark appropriate columns)) ii 31.
Business Education	Other Social Science	•	e e
* Elementary Education		,	. (4
Music or Art Education	TECHNICAL		1.5
Physical Education or	Building Trades		Ħ
Recreation	Data Processing or	1	ii R
Secondary Education	Computer Programming	17. In college, do (did) you have tutoring or remedial	1
Special Education	Drafting or Design	work in any of the following subjects?	h
Other Education	Electronics	(Mark all that apply)	
	Mechanics		[2] [4]
ENGINEERING	Other Technical	73 No	(i)
Aeronautical or		6 Yes, reading	:
Astronautical Eng	OTHER FIELDS	11 Yes, writing or composition	.
Civil Engineering	Agriculture	13 Yes, mathematics	,
Chemical Engineering	Communications	1 Yes, social studies	ਜ਼ਿੰ ਜ਼ਿੰ
Electrical or Electronic	(radio, T.V., etc.)	5 Yes, science	f.
Engineering	Computer Science	3 Yes, foreign language	្រុំ
Industrial Engineering	Forestry	4 Yes, other	<u>ু</u>
Mechanical Engineering 🔘	Law Enforcement) H
Other Engineering	Military Science		1. 2
9	Other Field	,	/ H
RĬC	Undecided	1. 242	₹ Si
fiest Provided by ERIC	-	4-	
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. u 10

ext Provided by ERII

	•
22.	When was (were) your disability (disabilities) diagnosed? (Mark one)
	11 Prenatally or at birth
	27 Before age 5
	27 Between ages 6-12
•	22 Between ages 13-17
	15 Age 18 or older
,	
23.	Do you consider your disability to be: (Mark one)
	18 Visible/apparent.
	53 Sometimes apparent/sometimes
	not obvious
	,
	29 Hidden/not obvious
	•
24	In college, how concerned are (were) you about expenses associated with your disability?
	(Mark one)
	14 Very much
	31 ⁷ Somewhat
	29 Not at all
	27. Not relevant to me
	•
	•
	· -
25	To what extent are (were) the facilities and activities of your college
	community accessible to you?
	(Mark one)
	57. Very much
	22) Somewhat
•	_
	3 Not at all
	18) Not relevant to me
	-
	,
26	. To what extent are (were) the community
	residents of your college town sensitive
	to and supportive of you as a disabled
•	person? (Mark one)
	15. Very much
٠.	23. Somewhat
	14. Not at all
,	48. Not relevant to me
1	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

(Mark o	<u>ne</u> calumn for	each area)			
		•	Very much	s Somewhat	· N
Δcadem	ui.c				
Doggood	ional outrage	rricular	22	42	,
necreat	ioriai, extracu	nal	11)	30	
Psychol	ogical, emotio	nai	+ .	10)	Ω
Other (I	ndicate exten	t)		10)	
	-	st of support serv .(haye used) at c		commodations	s that y
		e column for each			<i>F</i> .
æ ·			Am Currently	Would Use	Do No
	,		Usino	(Would	(Not P
Existing	architectural	accommodations	(Did Use)	Have Used)	to
(e.g., e	levators, stair	railings)	29)	(3)	∴€
Adaptiv	e architectura	il accommodation	s .	!	
(e.g., r	amps, adapted	restroom facilitie	is) . $1 \mathbb{D} \dots$	(2)	٤
Adaptiv	e equipment.	assistive devices		•	
(e.g., t	ape recorders	, braille)	12)		3
Support	service perso	onnel (e.a.,			
interpr	eters, readers	s, attendants)		(5)	3
instruct	ional accomm	nodations	(9)	10)	
		IS			
		tions			
		on accommodation			
		ucation			
Adaptiv	e physical edi	ucation	<i>D</i>	10	٠ ٥
		disabled students			
Peer co	unseling from	nondisabled	10.	.7.	٠.
studer	nts		<u></u>	\cdots $\widetilde{\phi}$ \cdots	
Acaden	nic advising .		5 5)	(8)	
Persona	al counseling.	therapy	,18)	,TŌ)	·
Vocatio	nal counselin	a	29)	(9)	۱۱
Repair	services for a	ssistive devices.	(3)	, (6)	
Disable	d student org	anizations, clubs	(4)	\dots 1 1 1 \dots	8
		organizations,	'	•	
			44)	(5)	!
Disable	d student offi	ce, advocate	(5)	12)	
Lenals	ervices	:	(4)	10	
Adaptiv	e admissions	criteria	<u>(3</u>)	$\overline{\mathcal{O}}$	
Adaptiv	o admissions	procedures	(4)	(8)	
Campul	e aujinaanins s oriontatios	procedures	48.	(<u>A</u>)	
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • •
Financi	at aid for coll	ege expenses	56	15)	
Financi	al aid for cost	r-of-living	20	30	
		, rent)		25	
		bility-related	4.0	i ha	
expeù	ses			21)	
Transp	ortation		18	17)	
Special	parking		9	8,	
Registr	ation priority		(8	14	:
	Mark and spe		• . •		
		s)	(D	(3/	
			'n	1	- •,
	*		· Y &		
1		,			
				,	
	()			. •	

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	or <u>each</u> statement)	•	Ā		Frequently	000
	restimate my academic ability	or notential			(7	28
Faculty/staff over	estimate my academic ability o	or potential			$\widetilde{3}$. 27
People underestim	ate my ability to handle frustra	ation and stress			(8.	24
People overestima	te my ability to handle frustrat	tion and stress			$\tilde{\sigma}$.	. 25
Faculty/staff ask r	ne irrelevant or overly persona	al questions about my d	isability		(3.	. 14
Other students as	me irrefevant or overly perso	nal questions about my	disability		Č3.	. 21
Recause faculty/s	taff don't ask me meaningful q	nuestions about my disa	ability. I must anticipate	and		
answer such que	stions ,				3 .	. 21
	dents don't ask me meaningfu					
answer sûch que	stions		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(5.	. 23
The failure of my in	structors to accommodate to my	disability-related needs	makes academic work mo	ore difficult	9 .	.19
I can handle risk b	etter and am more independe	nt than most people rea	alize		36.	. 28
People patronize r	ne or talk to me as if I were a	child			(5.	. 14
	me rather than <u>to</u> me					
	oid or ignore me					
Other students av	oid or ignore me				\mathcal{C}_{3} .	. 16
	e me feel that I cause them ex					
Other students m	ake me feel that I cause them	extra time and trouble		.	\Box .	ىكى⊡.
	disability, people assume that:				<u>~</u>	~~
I have other ph	ysical disabilities that I do not	have			<u>(6.</u>	. (18
ᇽ I am limited so	cially		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u>(8</u> .	. 24
I am limited in	what I can do physically what I can do intellectually an			• • • • • • • • • •	16.	. 29

30. Rate yourself on each of	the following traits as you
really think you are when	compared with the average
person of your own age.	We want the most accurate
estimate of how you see	yourself.
(Mark one column for eac	h trait)

(Mark one column for each trait)	
	24 4 84 54 4 84 53 42 (4
•	रेंपें पें केंपें
Academic ability	5342(4
Athletic ability	. 18 42 40
Artistic ability	. 27 41 33
Defensiveness	. 21 66 14
Drive to achieve	. 56 38 : 6
Leadership ability	. 39 50 10
Mathematical ability	
Mechanical ability	
Originality	
Physical attractiveness	
Political conservatism	. 12 57 31
Political liberalism	. 16 54 30
Popularity ,	. 19 69 12
Popularity with the opposite sex	. 17 60 23
Public speaking ability	.254332
Self-confidence (intellectual)	.44479
Self-confidence (social)	.245125
Sense of humor	.51463
Sensitivity to criticism	.285912
Stubborness	. 39 51 10
Understanding of others	
Writing ability	

31. How important is each of the following to you personally? (Mark one column for each item)

	nt,	ž	70
Becoming accomplished in one of the		1mport	
performing arts (acting, dancing, etc.)	. 6	.19	.75
Becoming an authority in my field			
Obtaining recognition from my colleagues	0.4	EE.	21.
for contributions to my special field	24 .	.55	.21
Influencing the political structure			
Influencing social values			
Raising a family	36.	.46	.18
Having administrative responsibility for			
the work of others			
Being very well-off financially	25.	.52	.23
Helping others who are in difficulty	42 .	.54 .	. 4
Making a theoretical contribution to science	. 6 .	24 .	.70
Writing original works (poems, novels,	11.	0.4	C F
short stories, etc.)	.11 •	24 .	.65
Creating artistic work (painting, sculpture,	10	26	62
decorating, etc.)			
Being successful in a business of my own	.19 .	J5 ·	45
Becoming involved in programs to clean up the environment	10.	.53 .	.37
Developing a meaningful philosophy of life			
Participating in a community action program .			
Helping to promote racial understanding	18	52	30
Keeping up-to-date with political affairs			
•	20.	~L .	·L /.
Helping to promote the interests of the disabled	24	58	10
Uldubiod	€-T .	\sim 0 .	.10

ERIC

32. Age (as of December 31, 1980)
(Mark one)
8622 years or younger
823-29 years
630 years or older

33. Are you: (Mark one)

89Single (never married)

9Married

2Separated, divorced, or widowed

34. Do you have children? (Mark one)

92 No

(3Yes, one child

5Yes, more than one child

35. What is your current religious preference?

(Mark one)

38Protestant

30Roman Catholic

(4Jewish

140ther

5Undecided

9 None

36. Do you consider yourself a born-again Christian?

(Mark one)

74 No

26 Yes

37. Indicate your income sources:

(Mark one column for each item)

 , ,	Mal	Zin.	ૐૢ [ૢ]
Parents, relatives, inheritance, etc		-	
Spouse			
Self (earnings from employment,			
savings, etc.)	50	40	10
Social Security benefits	10	4	86
Veterans benefits	(3	(2	95
Vocational Rehabilitation funds	15	12.:	73
Supplementary Support Income	(5	(3	92
Federal college-related financial aid			
(loan, grant, etc.)	36	18	46
Scholarship from college	10	14	7.6
Scholarship from outside agency,			
organization	65. .	12	84

38. What is your current annual income from all sources? (Mark one)

10No income

53s4,999 or below

1045,000 40,000

19\$5,000-\$9,999

12\$10,000-\$19,999

(5\$20,000 or above

39. Which of the following life patterns would you prefer ten to fifteen years from now? (Please indicate one answer in each group)

(a)

(6) single

87 married

(6 living with a person of opposite sex but not married

(2 other

(b)

16 no children

10 one child

48 two children

20 three or more children

(6) adopt one or more children

(c)

79 full-time career

19 part-time career .

(2) not employed

40. How would you characterize your political views?

(Mark one)

4 Far left

24 Liberal

49 Middle-of-the-road

24: Conservative

(1) Far right

41. How long did it take you to answer this questionnaire? (Mark one)

44 Less than 1/2 hour

48 ½ hour to 1 hour

6 1 hour to 11/2 hours

(1) 11/2 hours to 2 hours

(1) More than 2 hours

42. Did you need help to answer this survey? (Mark all that apply)

(ivial k all that apply

95 No

(3 Yes, reading a

(2. Yes, marking or writing answers

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR HELP.
PLEASE ADD COMMENTS ON A SEPARATE SHEET OF PAPER.





References



References

- Astin, Alexander W. <u>Preventing Students From Dropping Out</u>. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1975.
- Astin, Alexander W. "Equal Access to Postsecondary Education: Myth or Reality?" UCLA Educator, Spring 1977, 8-17.
- Astin, Alexander W. Four Critical Years. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1977.
- Astin, Alexander W. and Henson, James W. "New Measures of College Selectivity." Research in Higher Education, 1977, 6, 1-8.
- Astin, Alexander W. and Holland, John L. "The Distribution of 'Wealth' in Higher Education." College and University, 1962, 37, 113-125.
- Astin, Alexander W., King, Margo R., and Richardson, Gerald T. The American Freshman: National Norms for Fall 1978. Los Angeles: University of California at Los Angeles, 1979.
- Brown, Janet and Redden, Martha Ross. A Research Agenda on Science and Technology for the Handicapped. Washington: Office of Opportunities in Science, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1979.
- Chickering, Arthur W. Commuting Versus Resident Students: Overcoming the Educational Inequities of Living Off Campus. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1974.
- Dearman, Nancy B., and Plisko, Valena White. <u>The Condition of Education, 1980 Edition</u>. Statistical Report, National Center for Education Statistics: <u>Washington</u>: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1980.
- De Graff, Alfred, H. "Campus Services: A Variety of Alternatives." In <u>Assuring Access for the Handicapped</u>. (M.R. Redden, Ed.), San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1979, 41-52.
- Feldman, Kenneth A. and Newcomb, Theodore M. <u>The Impact of College on Students</u>, <u>Vol. 1: An Analysis of Four Decades of Research</u>. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1969.
- Grant, W. Vance and Eiden, Leo J. <u>Digest of Education Statistics 1980</u>. Washington: National Center for Education Statistics, 1980.
- Henson, James W. "Institutional Excellence and Student Achievement: A Study of College Quality and Its Impact on Educational and Career Achievement." Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, University of California at Los Angeles, 1980.



- National Center for Education Statistics. <u>The Condition of Education: 1978</u>
 Edition. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978.
- Pinder, Peggy. "Obligation of the Disabled Student: Reasonable Self-Help." In <u>Assuinrg Access for the Handicapped</u>. (M.R. Redden, Ed.), San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1979, 1-10.
- Thompson, Richard E. and Thompson, Cynthia A. <u>The Handicapped Requirements</u> Handbook. Washington: Federal Programs Advising Service, 1979.
- Trent, James W. and Medsker, Leland L. <u>Beyond High School: A Study of 10,000 High School Graduates</u>. Berkeley, California: Center for Research and Development in Higher Education, University of California, 1967. (Published subsequently by Jossey-Bass, San Francisco, 1968).
- Wulfsberg, Rolf, M. and Peterson, Richard J. The Impact of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 on American Colleges and Universities:

 Technical Report. Washington: National Center for Education Statistics, 1979.